NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1316

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1316

Laro, Nellie -

Lartz, Carl

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Lara Nellie

2381 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. G 20 Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 June 1890	23 Feb 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to: Grand Junction Colo

2663 cds are ~~Increments~~

Died: Mch. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Atymore Nebr

Cat. 612-2 12

R-2

~~Cat. 3~~

Former Roll No. 2964

NOV 4 1918

6—679

NAME: Larocca, Alfredo,

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. B, 30th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	17½	13th Mar. 1909.	8th July 1909.
Increase	24	27th Sept. 1909.	18th Oct. 1909.
INCREASE	30	JAN 3 1912	FEB 8 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	50	NOV 4 1912	DEC 28 1912

Fees: $2 fee pd. John D. Kinney 3/20/12

$2 WASHINGTON, D. C., " 3/5/1913

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 28 1910 E O.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1913

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Reggio Calabria, Italy.

Died Oct. 29, 1913 Reimbursement order dated MAY 19 1914

payable to Alfonso Larocca

74 Serrata Baracche,

Serrata Reggio,

Calabria, Italy.

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1914

Home:

0—511

NAME: Nellie Laro

Certificate No. 324 608

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14			4	Nov 9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4 Rem 4-12-13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	[illegible] 23			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfredo Larocca Foreign

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1156 064

Last paid to: FEB 4 1910

Rate: [redacted] 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	84.70	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4/3	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				3/5/13 4		90		4	2-17			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	150	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	76	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/1	2.74	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3/13	72		2	9/5	93.33		2				2				2				2		
	3	22	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	22	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larocca Alfredo

TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1156064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt B 30 U.S. Inf

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 Mar 1909	8 July 1909				
	24	27 Sept 1909	18 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 12/7/09.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 20 5/7/14

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lunch 3/12/10 on 5/28/10. 6/27/10

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED SOUTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S., 12/8/09. DROPPED FROM HOME 1/1/10.

6—681

NAME: Larocca, Alfredo

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1156064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt B 30th U.S. Inf

Disability: Pulmonary Tuberculosis

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	13 March 1909	8 July 1909				
Increase	24	SEP 27 1909	OCT 18 1909				

Fees: Voucher for Jno D Kinney 12/7/09

Transferred from: Topeka WASHINGTON, D. C. Aug 18 1909

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 17 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis. 9-21-09.

6—681

NAME: Alfredo Larocca

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 1156064

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909

Rate: 24

Remarks: REGULAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[redacted]	3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/19 48		1914.	KNOXVILLE			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfredo Larocca

Certificate No. 1156064

Last paid to: 4 May 1909

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Exc 17 Dec			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 5 DCH			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	66 62 Lds			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Transferred		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Larocca, Alfredo

Certificate No. 1156064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pr B 30th U S Inf

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	13 March 1909	8 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington AUG 18 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: La Roche. Joseph A.

Certificate No. 179688.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. A. Signal Corps. U.S.A.

Disability: Epilepsy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	17	Mch 10-1914	Jan 4-1918				
Subs	24	Oct 2-1918	Sep. 2-1919				

Fees: $23 John M. Elsington 7/3/18

GROUP 2 John M. Elsington $2 9/24/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

9/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfredo Larocca

Certificate No. 113606

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/7	28 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let. P. O. AUG 18 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

to Washington

NAME: Joseph A. LaRoche.

Certificate No. 779688

Last paid to:

Rate: $7.24

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1930.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72	1931.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3	4	24		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	72	1932.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4			7/18/74					4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 Rolls			4				4		
														AUG 4 1922									

NAME La Roche, Joseph A (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1179688	ARMY INVALID	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt A Sig Corps USA

Disability: Epilepsy

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Oct. 2, 1918	
Inc	30	June 27, 1923	Aug 15,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 2, 1958 | Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: L A R O C H E, M A R Y (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
920,374	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: 1st Class Prv B, Battalion Engrs, U.S.Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27, 1918	Oct 10, 1922
Inc.	20	Sept 1, 1922	

Fees: Wm Fletcher & Co. $ 10 NOV 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Richard	July 27, 1918	Nov 30/20

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1922

6—679

NAME JOSEPH A LA ROCHE

Certificate No. 1179688

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~24~~ 30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER P	8 4	13 40 24	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	30 4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CANCELLED

NAME MARY LAROCHE

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 920,674

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	11/6 Free 667		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	17 20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	8 20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	1	4 200	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Laroche Peter (3—P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 475673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: C L 9 Ill Cav

Disability: ~~Dyspepsia & dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	20 Aug 1902	29 Nov 1902	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	24	5 Oct 1910	10 Nov. 1910				
Reis	32	July 15 1918	Oct 17. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19015 Home:

6—681

NAME: La Roche Philip B (3—P. A. L.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1099567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 10th Ill. C. & L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REIS~~	~~32~~	MAY 16 1907	JAN 8 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~17 June 11~~	26 June 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~REISSUE~~	~~24~~	~~9 June 1913~~					
Fees: ✓	30	11 June 1916	20 June 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Laroche — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. #75,673

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 24 32 — Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 27 Philip B La Roche — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 109967

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1 15 24 30 40~~ — Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/1	40 20		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/08	27 40		4	12/1	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7/3	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2	4	50		2		
	3	9/4	36		3	19	45		3	5	82 60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	12/6	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	30 4	35 40		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/22	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 mos		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO AU			4				4		

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: LaRock Adolphus

Certificate No. 64,369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~ Civil War.

Service: Pvt H 98th New York Vol Infy

Disability: Gsw left hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Nov 1892	27 May 1893
REISSUE.	25	Nov 13, 1913	FEB 16 1914
	30	June 4, 1914	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Bur 9. Valleyfield Que

Died: June 20 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Difference in surname no bar to payment.

Died June 20 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1916

payable to Elizabeth Laroque Address: Valleyfield, Prov. of Quebec, Canada

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1916 ORIGINAL

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Larock Alexander

Certificate No. 388,172

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 N Y H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 18 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 16, 1925 Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks: Post & Finance 6/23/25

Died June 16 1925 Reimbursement order dated AUG 8 - 1925

payable to Mary L. LaRock

665 Olive Street
Watertown, N.Y.

NAME: Alec Larock Foreign

Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.

Certificate No. 67369

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1908.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	13	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	20	51
1914.	1	15	75
	2	15	75
	3	16	75
	4	12	75
1915.	1	23	75
	2	15	75.
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1916.	1	7/12	14 17.
	2		37
	3	Inc. GROUP	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ALEXANDER LAROCK

Certificate No. 388172

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	21 31 R 20									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Larock, Alexander

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 388172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. F 16 Inf N Y

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~add'l~~	~~12~~	~~20 Oct 1905~~	~~12 May 1906~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~24~~ 28	May 1912	29 Jan'y 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	26
Inc	27	May 4. 1917	Oct 3. 1917	Inc.	72	Sept 18 1920	OCT 12 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larock Alvin

Certificate No. 547625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 98 N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc	15	25 Feb - 1907	3 June 1907				

Dropped under Fees Act June 27. 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Co. K 1st Batt'n - Burlington Vt.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: ~~Larock~~ Alexander Larock

Certificate No. 388172

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42 21.50 27~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20 / 114.93		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 / 11	68.40	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	122.50		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 19			4				4		

NAME: Alvin Larock

Certificate No. 547635

Last paid to:

Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	848.90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	745			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 45.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 45.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 45		CONCORD					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

J 2

NAME: Larock Angeline DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 181,936 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Sitt

Service: 3 Ill N.G.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	Aug 22. 1914	Mch 2. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31-1916. Bureau notified: AUG 16 1916

Remarks: X

Check No 223560 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled. 2/10/17

Former Roll No.

Signature
58 Lockwood St City

6-6(2)

NAME: LaRock, Charles ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt: E 10 Reg't N.Y.C. & E 1st Reg't O.V.C.

Disability: Dis' lt testicle and rheum.

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 mar 94	14 June 95	Inc	25	13 Jany 1913.	18 June 1913
	19	25 May 1917	10 Dec 1917		30	13 Jany 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16 Bureau notified: JUL 19 1916

Remarks: Check No 196543 Dated July 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Angeline Larock — DEAD — Certificate No. 786.936

Last paid to: — Rate: 12. — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3 mo	64 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Charles La Rock — Certificate No. 590247

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8/5			3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	87 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57 34 70		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Larock, Charlotte

FOREIGN

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt. K, 4" N S Artillery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 24 1922	Oct. 19 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1922

6—679

NAME: Larock, Daniel

(2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 609425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. A. 20 Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	19 Sept 1906	25 Oct 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6503.

Home:

6—687

NAME: Charlotte Larock

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 921319

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	1/4 40.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	1/3	16 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	21 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	10	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Larock

Certificate No. 609425

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	LOCKED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larock Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 609425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 20th Mass. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Jan. 1909	23 Jan. 1909.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912
Reissue Inc	15 50	May 24 1912 }	NOV 5 1915
	19	and 2 1915 }	
	22 50	and 2. 1920 }	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 50 ¢ per m. with from May 24. 1912 to Aug 1. 1915 inclusive, amount erroneously paid under former issue. Reis to correct rate and allow Increase. Recov 6/19/23 J.

East Berkshire

Former Roll No. Act of June 27. 1890.

Home: Vt

NOV 12 1915

6—681

NAME: La Rock Edward F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Certificate No. 1074086 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pri. E 27th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh. & rea. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~17th Dec. 1906~~	18th Feb. 1906
~~Inc.~~	~~14~~	~~15th Dec. 1909~~	21st Jan. 1910
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~June 16 1920~~	MAY 23 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	30	June 16-1920	SEP 12 1921

Fees: 2 — Wm. Garritt paid

$20 fee Joseph W. H. Hunter pd 9/9/21

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 29 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

SEP 23 1921

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1909

Home: Dis 1/26/20

6—681

NAME: Daniel Larock

Certificate No. 609420

Last paid to: Jan. 4-1912

Rate: $12.00 $4.80

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	25.47
	3	9	36.
	4	7	36.
1910.	1	8	36.
	2	6	36
	3	6	36.
	4	6	36.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36.
	3	11	36.
	4	10	36.
1912.	1	8	36.
	2	6	36
	3	8	36.
	4	(29)	36. 17.05
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48.
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	14	44.07 J.
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106.40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4 1923	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Edward F. La Rock

Certificate No. 1074186

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12.00 $4.80

Remarks: 30 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	8	36.
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36.24
	2	6	51
	3	8	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	6	51
	2	8	51
	3	10	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	8	51
	3	11	51
	4	10	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	14	34 EH
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	8	51 Dis
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	13	51 EH
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	9	65 60 175.20
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 31
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: La Rock Edward F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1074086 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: "WAR WITH SPAIN"

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17						

Fees:

Transferred from: Concord

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 29 1915

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—682

NAME: Larock Eliza A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt K 14 Inf & D 19 U. S. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 Feb. 1907	
	12	19 Apl 1908	17 Apl. 1908
10		J. C. De Putron & Co	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 26, 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 470221 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 1 1915

Rate: $1.17

Remarks: "WAR WITH SPAIN"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza A Larock

Certificate No. 643635

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	57/26			4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/8	11Y 80		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larock Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170578 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Cpl 1 Batty K. 4" U.S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$~~	30 Apl 1907	21 Nov 1907
	30	June 10 1918	
	32	June 20, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencemat.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Sept 7 1912~~	SEP 9 1913
	19	June 20, 1916	
	~~22~~	June 20, 1921	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1922. Letter to Fmc 8/12-22. Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Died July 4 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 19 1922

payable to widow Mrs Charlotte Larock

60 Baird St. Ottawa Canada

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1913 6097 OCT 28 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larock Harriett (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428.173 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27 1890

Name of Soldier: John Larock

Service: Pri B 1 Vt Vol Inf A

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$~~	~~4 May 1896~~	21 July 1896
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4028530 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3083

6—679

OCT 31 1918

NAME: Frank Larock — Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890 — Certificate No. 1140,578

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~$2~~ $37.50 — Remarks: Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	46 50	1919.	1	12	96.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	18	46 50		2	14	96		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	23	46 50		3	15	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	17	46 50		4	12	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	20	46 50	1920.	1	11	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	22	46 50		2	11	96		2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	Inc.	55 13		3	14	169 80		3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	22	57.		4	14	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	18	57.	1921.	1	18	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	20	57		2	11	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	26 36	41 68		3	20	57		3	15	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	20	46 50		4	20	57		4	12	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	46 50	1918.	1	20	57.	1922.	1	13	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	15	46 50		2	12	57.		2	12	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	22	46 50		3	1092	73		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	9			4	18	46 50		4	17	96.		4	11/4	51 67		4				4		

NAME: Harriett Larock — Certificate No. 428143

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: @ $1.20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	35		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		NOV	49	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: La Rock James

Certificate No. 526342

Service: Pvt. 2 Ill Vol. Inf. Cav.

Disability:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 26 1909

21830 (3—P. A. 1.) 8

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue Accd	15	14 Mar., 1907	OCT 26 1907 JUN 30 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Apr. 09

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 26 1909

Dtd 9/25/1907.

Remarks: Pay to mother Rozalia

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37381

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larock + James -

Certificate No. 812217.

Service: Sgt. K. 14th Ky Inf Co. 19 Vol. R. C.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 June 91	3 Oct 92.				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 May 07

Bureau notified: 1 June 07 - D-82 Letter from Treas 21 May 1907 Coun. letter 25 May 07.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Eliza

BUREAU ORDER 4/3/08 - Eliza

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: James La Rock

DEAD-REPTD MAY 26 1909

Certificate No. 326 442

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20/11	20 00
1908.	1	15	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	17	11 00
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Larock + James

Certificate No. 81227

Last paid to:

Rate: 7 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5/7	1 12
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1s)

LAROCK, JAMES

Certificate No.		Law:
825 434	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 96 & Pt H 92 N Y V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Aug. 21-1923 Reported: SEP 10 1923

Remarks: Ck.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larock, James

Certificate No.: 825,434 P H 92 Main

Service: Pvt. G 96 Inf 72

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb 1891	25 Nov 1892
Reissue	18	22 May 1917	20 Jan 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	July 2 1913	SEP 7 1915
	30	July 2 1918	
V 42		JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct service and allow Increase

OCT 6 - 1915

Former Roll No.: ——

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES LAROCK

Certificate No. 825434

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: ~~Larock~~ James Larock

Certificate No. 825434

Last paid to: ~~F~~

Rate: ~~1~~ 1 8 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 7/11	44 40
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	7 4	54 240
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 40
	4	5	132 80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	0	4 100
	2	0	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	1	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Larock John

Certificate No. 499 192

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 12 N Y Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 30 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29 1925 Reported JUL 17 1925

Remarks:
ck

Died June 29 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1925

payable to widow Matilda Larock

719, Albany Ave.,
Ogdensburg,
N.Y.

NAME: Larock, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499192

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Priv. G 12 reg N.Y. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chro. diarrhoea, idiopathic and mal. fevers.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~21 Dec 04~~	~~15 apr 05~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	5 March 1910	25 March 1910
SPECIAL ACT.			
Reis	40	July 7. 1918	Oct 4. 1918.
Inc.	72	March 30 1921	APR 26 1921

Recd:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN LAROCK,

Certificate No. 499192

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	13.6240									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John Larock

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 30 90-

Certificate No. 499192

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Remarks: 72 SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	5-1
	3	8	
	4	1	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	63.52
	3	7	90
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	90
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: La Rock, John.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1039.129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A, 17 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~27 Mch. 1907~~	~~29 Nov. 1907~~
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~31 Aug. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~21~~ 50	~~Mch 23 1915~~	June 21. 1915
	~~27~~	~~Mch 23 1920~~	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61 nL. BOSTON, MASS. JUN 9 1915

Home:

6—661

NAME: Larock Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 215.016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt Co. 5th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Sr diarrh. and rel. disease of rectum, total deafness of rt. ear and slight sec. in severe deafness of left ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.	20	10 Feb. 1910	and
Rev. Inc.	25	21 Apr. 1910	31. July 1911
Inc.	30	7 Sept. 1911	16. Oct. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	1 May 1912	22nd May 1912
Revs	72	Oct 15 1920	~~Special Act~~ NOV 19 1920

Fees: None

" 2. H. A. Brush, Jr. mid

Died Jany 23 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1923

payable to widow Mary L. Larock

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Ticonderoga, New York

Died: Jan 23 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923.

Remarks: Rem. & Inc. Add'l. disability and Inc.

APR 2 1923

DEC 1 - 1920

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John La Rock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 16732

Act of May 11, 1912. — 1,039,129

Last paid to: 4 Sept '17 — Rate: ~~1 1 2 2 1 50~~ — Remarks: ~~2 8~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2 4 5 6	9 93
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9 36	15 23
	4	4	49 50
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	110 70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1926.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Larock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 215 016

Last paid to: 12- July 4, 1917 — Rate: 25 ~~30~~ — Remarks: 72 Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8 50	13
	4	6 75	
1911.	1	9	75
	2	7	75
	3	10	75
	4	7 6	75 ~~+ 52~~
1912.	1	5	90
	2	4	90 67
	3	6	126 11
	4	7	150
1913.	1	4	150
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1915.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1916.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1917.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1918.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	207 93
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 CHECK CANCELED
	3	4	72 CHECK CANCELED
	4	25	48 TO DATE OF DEATH
1925.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larock, Joseph (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 215016. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. I. 5th Vt and K. 6th V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 June 1890	15 Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War

Former Roll No. 6701 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Larock Joseph C. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1206543 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. G. 5 Mass Inf.

Disability: Age.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 21. 1922	July 27. 1922	#1 REISSUE	15	Jan. 21, 1922	JAN 30, 1923
J	18	Jan 13. 1928	J				
J	24	Jan 13. 1932					
Fees:	30	Jan 13. 1935					
No fee.							

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Returned to correct rate — Disability — Rates based on age to remain in effect

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1922 FEB 6 1923 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Joseph Larock

Certificate No. 215016

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8 36	
	4	8 86	
1909.	1	6 36	
	2	8 86	
	3	10 36	
	4	7 36	
1910.	1	8 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	6 36	
	4	Dropped to allow under Civil War	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	CONCORD	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—521

NAME: Joseph D. Larock

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1206.543

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	8 35320	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12 37
	3	4	15
	4	4	15
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—521

NAME: Larock, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 111657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11 1912

Service: Pri. 2 Batty Vt. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] From General Law. Home: 3—681

NAME: Larock, Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri: 2" Batty. Vt. Vol. L.A.

Disability: Int. fever (thal. pois.) and rec. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
D	17	7" Dec 1898	18" Jan 1900				
Inc	24	3" Mch 1909	30" Apl 1909				

Fees: Issue

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allowance list of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 11239 Home: 6—681

NAME: Lewis Larock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 111657

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 Rate: ~~24.30~~ 24.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/13	26		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[1] Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120.40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Lewis Larock

Certificate No. 111657

Last paid to: APH 4 1908 Rate: 17.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	72	CONCORD					4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/22	5	7 23	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME

LA ROCK MARY

(2—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
355688	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter.

Service: Pt. B 98 N.Y.V.I.

2—1674

ISSUES

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 26, 1911

Died 4/7 April 7, 1924

Reported APR 21 1924

Remarks:

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Mary A.	~~Oct. 4, 1911~~	To continue during period of helplessness.

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: La Rock Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
355.698	ARMY WIDOW.	~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Peter.

Service: Pt. B 98 Nyvi

75.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~1~~	1 Aug 90	9 Dec 92
Inc.	~~12~~	~~10 APRIL 1908~~	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Reis	~~12~~	Oct 4 1911	Oct 26. 1911

Vice: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " from MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencem..	Ending.
Mary A.	Oct 4. 1911	To continue during period of helplessness

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Helpless Children.

JAN 9 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME Mary La Rock.

Certificate No. 355 688

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 + 6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	12 36	4-36										
MAY	11 36	4-36	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	11 36											
JULY	20-36											
AUGUST	18 36											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Let Doh
3-1081
D-4/18

NAME: Mary LaRock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 355-688

Last paid to: ~~12~~ + ~~7~~ 30+6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1	11	81	1923.	1	9 11	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	19	42		2	10	81		2	10 10	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	15	42		3	10	81		3	11 11	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	16	42		4	9	81		4	12 13	36		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	14	42	1920.	1	10	81	1924.	1	11	36	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	11	42		2	14	81		2	10	36		2		
	3	15	34		3	17			3	11	42		3	10	99 90		3	13	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	12	42		4	11	108		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	17	72 23	1921.	1	21	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	14			2	13	66		2	11	108		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	16	66		3	9	108		3				3		
	4	8			4	10/10	42		4	15	66		4	11	108		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	9/20	36	1918.	1	17	80 67	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	28	48		2	18	81		2	10	108		2				2		
	3	8			3	20	42		3	10	81		3	10	108		3				3		
	4	10			4	16	42		4	15	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1928			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Larock, Mary

Certificate No.: 831834

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Godrey

Service: Pt D Hatch's Indpt Battln Minn Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 23, 1926

Reported AUG 7 1926

Remarks:

Died 7-23-1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-18-27

payable to Mary L. Coppins

609 Rearney St.

Saint Paul

Minn.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Larock Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible] WIDOW

Certificate No.: 831834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Godfrey

Service: Pt D Hatch's Indept Battln Minn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 13 1916	Oct 2 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 1917

NAME MARY LAROCK

Certificate No. 831834

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4.20							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Mary Larock

Certificate No. 831834

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	76	140	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Larock Matilda

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
966113	ARMY WIDOW	ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt G 12 N Y Cav

6—8573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 15 1925 R	Oct 9 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported Dec-25-1929 JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME Larock Mitchell

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
871,300	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 92 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 21, 1921	
Inc	90	June 7, 1927	Oct 5, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27 1928 | Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: ctfs

✓

Died Feb. 27, 1928 Reimbursement order dated MAY 24 1928

payable to Theresa LeBlanc

169½ So. Wall St.
Spokane,
Wash.,

NAME Matilda Larock

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 966113

Fees none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			R	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			17-79	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

A-3-1081/4

NAME MITCHELL LAROCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 871300

4 72

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~			CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ 26.72			CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26.72			REIMBURSEMENT.			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				DEAD			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME: Larue R. Mitchell

(S—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 87300

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt H 92 nd Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ ~~19 June 1906~~	25 July 1906	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~ 50	~~June 5 1912~~	DEC 20 1913
Reissue	18	May 15 1914	
Reissue	24	May 15 1918	
Reissue	30	May 15 1923	
		30 JUN 18 1918	
Transferred to	40	May 15. 1920	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 2 1922	MAY 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—4n:

NAME: LaRock, Norbert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B 16 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~14~~	Feb 1907	22 Mch 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~16~~ 18	~~18 May 1912~~	9 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21 50	Sept 14, 1913	Feby 16, 1914.
	27	Sept 14 1918	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1861 June 27-1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: ~~Larock~~ Mitchell Larock

Certificate No. 87300

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50 $1.25~~ $1.25

Remarks: ~~30~~ 35 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	4	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1911.	1	11	36
	2	21	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	23	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	8 4	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 31	46.38
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 46.50	
	3	INCR 6 50.58	
	4	4 54	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1916.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1917.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1918.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	INCR 4 63	80
	4	4 94	80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 6/6	150 53
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mc.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Norbert LaRock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 935766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.00 $1.50~~ $1.50 38

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1 ~~15~~ 25	
	3	10	
	4	13	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	1	
	3	29 mo 7	50
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	49.50
MAR 12	1	2	33.50
	2	4	64.50
1914.	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	94.20
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1937	

NAME: La Rock Paul

50477

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 26 N. Y. Cav.

Disability: Rheum. & Res. Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~7 June 1903~~	~~23 Oct. 1903~~
Inc	24	6 July 1910	AUG 23 1910
Inc	30	Oct 3 1917	Nov 12. 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees: ~~F. A. Britts. Wash D.C.~~ L. M. Stevens Fee

JAN 17 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29763

Former Roll No. 32298

Home: NOV 21 1917

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

La Rock, Paul

Certificate No. 485,080

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 26 N Y Cav

Disability

6—6171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jany. 1, 1921	Apr. 9, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 15 1924 | Reported May 10 1924.

Remarks: Ekr.

Died Apr 15 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 3 - 1924

payable to widow Sarah B. LaRock,

305 Walworth St Sharta Wisc.

APR 23 1924

NAME: Paul La Rock

Certificate No. 485080

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~.30~~ .50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1910.	1	6	51
	3	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	12	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	3	72
1918.	1	17	90 20 T
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1928.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME PAUL LA ROCK.

Certificate No. 485080

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~.50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~										
JUNE	4 50	13 889 - DEAD										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CANCELED

CANCEL

NAME: Laroche Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 513808 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pf. C. 16 Reg

Disability: Chronic rheum - results of Exposure. rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	5 Dec 1899	18 April 1900				

Fees:

Issued 8/21 1914 Accrued order dated 3/2/15

Payable to widow Angeline

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: No date Bureau notified: SEP 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: La Rock Peter HELPLESS CHILD Supplemental (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No 355688 | ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter La Rock

Service: Civ B 98 Reg NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	8 Oct 06	27 Dec 06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mary A.	to continue during period of helplessness	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: IVY Peter Larock

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 72

DEAD

Certificate No. 513608

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	216 ✓	1915.	1	3/21	43 20	1919.	1	Used		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	216 ✓		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	216 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	216 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	216 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	216 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	216 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	216 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	216 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	216 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	216 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	216 ✓		4	4	216		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	216 ✓	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	216 ✓		2	4	216		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	216 ✓		3	4	216		3				3				3				3	9	9/25 -
	4	11	216 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

HELPLESS CHILD

SUPPLEMENTAL to widow's cert.

Under Act June 27, 1890

NAME: Peter La Rock

Certificate No. 355688

Last paid to: Rate: 2

Remarks: Mary La Rock widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	BUFFALO			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

La Rock Peter S.

Certificate No. 251,537 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 29 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 16 1923	May 2 1923
		MAY 31 1923	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan. 25. 1924 Reported: FEB 21 1924

Remarks:
Ck -

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: La Rock Peter S.

22109
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 251,537 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: P B 29 Wis Inf Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~10~~	~~1 Dec 1907~~	19 June 1907
Inc	9	~~25 Feb 1907~~	1 Feb 1916
5/15/12	~~30~~	~~21 Aug 1912~~	11 Oct 1912
Fees: Reis-No fee			
Transferred from: San Francisco,			
Died: 10-27		Bureau notified:	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	50	MAY 1 1920	

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.G. 175-6/3-12739.

Home: Dis 4/20/20

NAME PETER S LA ROCK

Cer'tificate No. 251537

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	XX72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		4 72 CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Peter S. La Rock — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 251,537

Last paid to: @12 June 4/07 — Rate: 4.50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51 67	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/1	9 30		2	9	60		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	11	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	18	120 PH		3	1	4		3		
	4	11	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	16	120 PH		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	15	60		2	18	90 PH		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	9	45		3	14	60		3	4	90 Exc		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

NAME: La Rock Rozilla (3—P. A. 2.) 90498

Certificate No. 684546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. I 11 N. Y. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 May 1909	30 June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died Dec 17, 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 6 1921

payable to Jason a La Rock

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: R R 1 - Pine Island, Minn

Died: Dec. 17, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1921

Remarks: Writer

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1921 6—679

OCT 20 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larock, Susan DEAD.

Certificate No. 462,585 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt, D 175 N. Y.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. 11	8	3 Jan., 1898	25 Apr, 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Pres: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from:

Died Oct 25. 1918

Bureau notified: D. J.

Transferred to:

DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Former Roll No. 30. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Rozilla La Rock

Certificate No. 684548

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	20 00		3	4			3	4	60		3	8/30	74		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

1/3

NAME: SUSAN LAROCK,

Act of April 19, 1908 8244

Certificate No. 462,585

Last paid to: DEC 1903

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36		1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: La Rock Thomas

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. H 98 my 22 Moira Ny. Co D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	9 July 1902	13 Jany 1903
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	6 Sept 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 11 May 10

Bureau notified: 8 Aug 10-3-798. 7/27/10.

Remarks: PAID TO Louisa Russell 21 Jan 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: La Rock. William J.

Act. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Germ.

Service: Pvt. Co. 1st Vt. Inf. 2nd A. 43rd U. S. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	July 11-1918.	Aug. 28-1918.
Reis	18	June 1st -1920	Jany 8-1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: To Joseph H Hunter 20 Fee 2/12/21

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1/2 Elm St.

Former Roll No.

Home: Ticonderoga N. Y. 2/3/21

NAME: ~~La Rock~~ Thomas La Rock

Certificate No. 704703

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.~~ 1.5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	57 30
1908.	1	8	45
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	2/	19 to
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	7	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William J. La Rock. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180404

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.~~ 1.8

Remarks: Special Act. ~~War with Spain.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	26	
	3	9/19 9 20	
	4	36	
1919.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1920.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1921.	1	4 36	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1922.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	AUG. 4.	
1923.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4	4 18	
1924.	1	4 18	
	2	4 18	
	3	4 18	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

La Rock, William J

Certificate No. 1180404 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Vt Inf & A 43 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Jun 14 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 28, 1923 Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1924

payable to widow Kathryn La Rock

7 Elm St.,

Ticonderoga, N Y

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

La Rocque, Joseph E

Certificate No. 788622 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Edmund R LaRoque | Special Act.

Service: Pt Tp E 15th U S Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 4,1915					

Died Oct 6 1927

Reported NOV 18 1927

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Remarks:

NAME WILLIAM J LA ROCK

Certificate No. 1180404

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	16	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		R										
MARCH		12-15-60	TO DATE OF DEATH									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME

Certificate No JOSEPH E LA ROCQUE

Fees 788622

~~Mother~~ Father.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

Special Act.

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: La Rocque Joseph E

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 788622

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHT"

Name of Soldier: Edmund R La Rocque

Service: Co Troop E 15 US Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 mch 1915	9 Apr. 1915				

Pay: Nolee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LaRocque Lawrence H.

Certificate No. 1197.905

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 1st Ky Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 16. 1920	Jan 25. 1922				

Fees: $10 Loyal L. Davis Pd 2-10-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 4. 1922 (87)

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1922

Home: Ky

6—861

NAME: Joseph E La Rocque

Certificate No. 788622

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	APR	30 12.00		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to 40. Payment Card.

NAME: Lawrence H La Rocque

Certificate No. 1197.955

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		

Fee. 2410b2 528814

NAME: Larue, Cryness DECEASED. (3—P. A. 1.) 208.210

Certificate No. 947926 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cr Fd O V Cav | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 apr 09	4 May 09				
Reis	17	17 May 12	26 July 12				
Inc.	16.50	20 apr 13	30 June 13				
	21.50	20 apr 17					
Fees:	27.	20 apr 22					

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7/13 B.P. | Bureau notified: DEC 17 1913 Check No. 33 48 139 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled

Remarks:

Died Nov. 7, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 5, 1914

payable to widow Lenie S. Larue $35 5915 Griswold Ave.,

Former Roll No. 172 JAN 16 1914 | Home: Cleveland, Ohio 6—681

NAME: Larue Cryness (3—P. A. 1.) 208.210

Certificate No. 947926 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: Pr Fd O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	24 aug 04	22 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Cryness Larue DECEASED

Certificate No. 947926

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~$17.50~~ $16.50

Remarks: 208.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11/20	1/12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	43.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43.50		4	11/7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	4350	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	3787		2	7/21 4	2.93 43.50		2	Dec			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	4950d		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	11/31 11	35.20		2				2	Dec			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cryness Larue

Certificate No. 947926

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: 208.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB 6 '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: La Roe. Emma. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 189653. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Othy J. Foglesong. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt G. 100 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pen'l	25	Dec. 16-1918.	Mar. 26-1919.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 679

NAME: La Roe, Jared M (3—P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 827751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A III Ohio V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$~~ 12 ~~18~~	Feb 1907	11 May 1907	INCREASE	24	Dec 1-1913	Apl 22-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912.				30	Dec 1-1918	Stw
	~~18 17 May 1917~~		19 July 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 9 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 20 19

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS. payable to widow Emma

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1918 Bureau notified FEB 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1169. JUN 27 1390 Home: APR 2 1919

6—681

NAME: Emma La Roe. FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 78965-3

Last paid to: Rate: 2.5.30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/15	40.	1923.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	2		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	3			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	2		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	3			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4	1			4		

6—681

NAME: Jared M La Roe ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 827751

Last paid to: ~~Sept~~ 40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	5 1/2 13	1911.	1	2		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4/15	48.		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3		24		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2		No Fee		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	2	5,40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	28	54.30 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	100 80		3				3				3	2	1/5
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Larose, John J. Act of May 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116464 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 12th N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	~~12~~ 5	~~Feb~~ '06	24 Nov '06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	~~18~~ 17		19	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~ 8	~~3 Feb 1913~~	19 June 1913	"	72	Dec. 1-1921	Nov. 22 1922
Fees:	30	8 Feb 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Larose, Joseph Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765,103 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. H 92 N.Y.V.I. Canton, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	23 July 1902	13 Jany 1903				
Rein	15	1 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: DEC. 14, 1911 Bureau notified: DEC. 26, 1911 4819

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mrs. Nicholas

BUREAU ORDER 28 June 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Wm John T. Laroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 77646

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT~~ ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	57 40 ✓
	4	7	54 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6/26	17 20 ✓ ✓
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72 ✓
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ✓
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	Inc 4	89 20
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	1 0	4 50
	3	1 1	4 50
	4	1 2	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Laroe Joseph Laroe

Certificate No. 76503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	86 5
	2	13	45
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	12	35 50
	4	GROUP 1.	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	to date	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Jan 24	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Laroe Leonie S. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 768.563 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Cypress

Service: Pr F.F. 6 Ohav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	17 Nov 13	5 Jan 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10.00 Bommhardt & Co. Atty Cleveland O. 3/19/14

Transferred from: Washington. GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Laroe Mary (3—P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823583. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Richmond D

Service: Priv. C. 42 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2-1916	apl. 18-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: James A. Spalding $10 Oct 5/17-17

GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/24 6—679

NAME: Leonie S. Laroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 768.563

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1/2 of 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	19	42 80 Ver Fee	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Laroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823583

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	17	84 80 Fee		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~48.13~~ 24.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

C-881

PAYEE MATTIE LARDE FILE No. W.C. 73 453

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Sections R.638 Bay 68	JUN 8 1940	
Vets Adm		
Dunbar 6/4/40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Laroe Miranda

Certificate No. 744763 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: O. N. 92 Mich. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Dec 1911	28 June 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 J. F. Brown

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Miranda Larue

Certificate No. 744563

Last paid to:

Rate: 1-7 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	1 X 75 =	
	4	9 36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.25
	2	1	75
	3	4	7
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: La Roe Phobe A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74289 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 15, 1908

Name of Soldier: James Pt. La Roe

Service: Pvt A 69 Dels. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Mch 1912	27 Apl 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Robert D Buckley
$10

Died 4/15 1912 Reimbursement order date 9/7/14

payable to Lonie La Roe

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apl 27/12 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1912

Remarks: Reported by Edgar A Deyo
Elk City Trust Bldg Paterson NJ

Former Roll No. Soldier was pensioned as James Pt. Larue

6—679

NAME: Larue Richard D. 18564 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61728 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: U. S. C 42 Ind

Disability: Anchylosis Rt. Elbow Joint

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
W	$12	25 Mch 85	11 May 86
	36	18 Feb 09	24 Mch 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 12 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Mary A Adams
Order Com'r 9/6/12

Former Roll No. SC 20403 Home:

6—681

NAME: Mrs Phebe A. La Rue

Certificate No. 74289

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	grs		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Richard D Lare

Certificate No. 61728

Last paid to:

Rate: Jul 36

Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	108	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	108		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	108		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	108	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	10 78		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	108		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	108		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	108		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laroe Robert B

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt K 11th N J Vol Infy

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	14 Dec 1907	7 Mch 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~ 50	~~26 July 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	25 Sept 1915	MAY 10 1913				
Fees:	22 50	25 Sept 1922					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4—881

NAME Laroe, Robert B

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 529 618 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K, 11th N J Vol Inf

Disability

4—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 1 1923 | Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 1 1923 Accrued order drawn MAR 20 1924

payable to widow Mary F. LaRoe,

79 Van Houten Place,
Belleville,
N. J.

Difference in name no bar

NAME: 12 Robert B Laroe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 1 10 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	46.50		2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	96	1925.	1	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	5.	51.05		4	4	96		2	4	50		4		
	1	4	57		1	10	36 ✓		1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	12	4.33	1912.	2	9	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1926.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	8	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	151.80	1927.	3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
1909.	2	11	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	32.42 ✓ ✓	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57.	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	46 ✓ ✓		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	46 ✓ ✓		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME ROBERT B. LAROE,

Certificate No. 529618

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		DEAD										
MARCH	29 467											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED											

NAME: Larue, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689129 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D 13 Ny V C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	10 Nov 1897	30 Nov 1898	Rein	17	26 June 1912.	5 May 1913.
Rein	12	6 May 1907	26 Sept 1907		23	15 June 1914	
					30	15 June 1919	E E E

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 23, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME Laroge, Eliza (3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 839019 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August Gardner FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt. 6" Indpt. Batty. Ind. L. A. & I., 19" V. R. C.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 23, 1925

Reported MAR 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Larose William Larue

Certificate No. 689129

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12 VI 20~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	14	43.73
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	9	
1910.	1	24	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 36 5 115 4 6 33 1	
	3	4 51	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 51	
	2	4 51	
	3	116 54 80	
	4	4 69	
1915.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 69	
1916.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 69	
1917.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 69	
1918.	1	4 69	
	2	4 69	
	3	4 69	
	4	4 133 60	
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELIZA LAROGE

Certificate No. 839019

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Laroge Eliza

Certificate No. 839019 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: August Gardner

Service: Priv 6 Indpt. Battery Ind. Lt. Arty and Cr

W. ISSUES. 5.19 5. RC

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 11-1916	"
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 18-1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 6-379

NAME: LARON ANGELINE (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,069 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Moses Laron ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private, Co. "I" 14" New York Heavy Artillery

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb. 16,1914	March 30,1914
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 7 1916

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Eliza Laroge

FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 39019

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 50

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/22	335.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ANGELINE LARON

Certificate No. 773,069

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/6	1920		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Leron Angeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 773069

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pt I 14 N Y H Arty

3—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	$30	May 1, 1926				
		"				

Died: March 10, 1926

Reported: APR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Laron Moses

20853

(3—P. A. L)

Certificate No. 257201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. I. 14 N. Y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rate~~	~~17~~	~~2 Feb 1907~~	~~3 June 190~~	Inc	24	2 Mch 1913	24 June 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~5 Mch 1908~~	~~4 Mch 1908~~				
~~Rate~~	20	24 May 1912	3 Dec - 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under 12/3/12.
Act of May 11, 1912

Transferred from: DES MOINES, IA

Transferred to: Accrued order dated Mch. 30, 1914 payable to widow Angeline Hopkinton Ia

Died: 2/2/14

Bureau notified FEB 26 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20400 aj

Home:

6—681

NAME ANGELINE LARON

Certificate No. 773069

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 15

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Moses Laron

Certificate No. 257201

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~11, 15~~ 24

Remarks: JUN 10 1907 2 87 1/2 408 13620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	—	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	2 87		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	88		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	38 90		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 —		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 —		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	14	36.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			1	4	45.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			2	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			3	4	15 — 16 27		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			4	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	1	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			2	3/6	23 20		3	To date of death			3				3				3		
	4	7			3	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
					4																		

NAME: Larone, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 605926 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Larone

Service: Pt. E. 107th U. S. C. V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	27 June 1903	9 Mch. 1906	Daisy	27 June 1903	14 Dec 1908
Supp.	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act	Everett	" " "	6 Mch. 1910
Supp.	8	27 June 1903	10 Sept 1909	Nellie	27 June 1903	14 Feb 1906
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act.	Irving	" " "	14 Dec 1908
				Everton	" " "	6 Mch 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Check No. 2344 Dated 5/4/15 Canceled 836.

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 1 1915

Remarks: M. Remarried June 4-1915

Former Roll No. 5307

6—679

NAME Laroque Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 809,391 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alphonse

Service Pt H 98 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	July 18, 1917			

Died Feb. 26, 1927

Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks:

Died 2/26 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7-26-27

payable to John Laroque

Box 89

Bellerive, P.Q.

Canada

NAME: Margaret Laroque

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 605926

Last payment: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12-12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	44 73	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	38 20		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Elizabeth Laroque

Certificate No. 809 391

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~00~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 14	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 13	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST 48	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4.23							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

d 3/10/27

Let to KBW
3-1 CE 1
d 3/10.

NAME: Laroque Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 809.391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alphonse

Service: Pr H. 98 N. Y. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1915	June 16. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 18—1917
INC.	25	[illegible] 1917	

Fee: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920.	
Also		

Transferred from: GRO[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Adolphus LaRock

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: La Roque John alias John Rich.

DEAD-LETTER MAY 23 1916

49921 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 416 805

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. 7 44 Wis.

Disability: Dis. of eyes—res. total blindness.

ISSUE:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	100	8. apr 1904	29 apl. 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accrued Penstn Order Dated		4 Aug 1913	
Payable to		Louise La Roque Dtr Cred in Day (PO Wis)	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: May 13-1910

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3/5

DEAD-LETTER MAY 23 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31620

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Larogue — DIED APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 209.391

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~75~~ ~~80~~ 05 30 — Remarks: FOREIGN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	12	75.	1923.	1	9	13 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	75.		2	7	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	75		3	11	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	75.		4	12 21	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	75.	1924.	1	10	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	7/12	100 80		2	17	75		2	13	30		2		
	3				3				3	27	36.		3	22	95		3	13	30		3		
	4				4				4	22	36.		4	14	90		4	11	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/26	36.	1921.	1	12	90	1925.	1	6/4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	20	36. 10.83		2	20	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	60		3	15	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	69 67		4	12	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	75.	1922.	1	10	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	75.		2	12	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	75.		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	14	75.		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: John La Rogue alias John Rich — DEAD-REPTD MAY 31 1910 — Certificate No. 416 855

Last paid to: — Rate: 100 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	300		3	9/5	133 33		3	PAID to Louis La Rogue			3				3 WIDOW				3		
	4	7	300		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4 of #1 Green Bay Allo				4		
1910.	1	10	300	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	300		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3		X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LAROQUE, LOUIS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 897352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt E 2 Mass Vol Inf a

DECEASED

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1 1907	OCT 17 1907
Increase	15	MAR 22 1910	APR 9 1910
Restd	21½	9 Sept 1912	30 Nov. 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Ending May 5. 1915 date of death. Payable to Louis Bronsse and Laroque Acton Vale, $8.44.50 Widow

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Que.,

Died: ——

Bureau notified: JUN 28 [illegible] 3-1081

Canada

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76957. Act 6/27/90

APR 6 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: La Rogue, Lucinda DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518,942

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Louis La Rogue, alias La Rock.

Service: Blacksmith, H- 20 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	20 Nov, 1897	26 Aug., 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4. 1915. Bureau notified: C. J. Jan 4. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2662747 Dated 4 Dec. 15 Cancel

Former Roll No. 27. BOSTON, MASS.

8—679

NAME: LOUIS LAROQUE **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 897352

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8 Rate: ~~$15~~ at 1½

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	24 00
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	7-29	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	43 20/28
	3	8	45
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	12	
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4/28/14	84.50
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	5/8/17	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: LUCINDA LA ROQUE, Act of April 19, 1908 8028

Certificate No. 518942

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	936	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Beideman nee Lavos, Sally Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.2)
ACT OF MAY 1921 1920

Certificate No. 7820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.
ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt. F 129 Pa.

W H

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reinl	12	Oct. 8 1903	Jan 27 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 20-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 468

6—679

NAME La Rosa, Lena

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,540,504

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Name of soldier: Vincent La Rosa

Service: Pvt. Co. I 71st New York Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 25, 1926	Nov. 4, 1926			

Died June 4, 1930. - $ 13

Reported AUG 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: 321 Sally Ann Beidleman nee Laros

Certificate No. 7820

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate [redacted] $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Lena La Rosa

Certificate No. 1,540,504

Fees $10. Wm. Fletcher & Co. NOV 13 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE—				30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4	4 80				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH					4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL					4	4	4	4 30				
MAY					4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE					4	4	4	4 30				
JULY					4	4	4	4 30 CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4 30 CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER				Dec	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				13-1494		4	4					
DECEMBER				4 30	4	4	4					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: La Rose Amanda A. Insane D 7336

Certificate No. 14010

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Joshua S.

Service: P. S. 1 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
	12/9 apl 08	3 May 05	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Aug 11

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1911

Remarks: Noah J La Rose Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid Feb 09

Former Roll No. 5269

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: La Rose Franklin C.

Certificate No. 749139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amanda A. La Rose Insane

Certificate No. 14010

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		REPORT FILED	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No. 749.139.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1910

Rate: $ 24.

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—651

NAME: La Rose, Franklin C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749139. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1906

Service: Pvt D 111 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17/10	Oct 1891	2 Apr. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 268 AJ | Home:

6—051

NAME: La Rose. Franklin C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 749139 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 111 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~1 Dec. 1911~~	1 Dec 1911		~~40~~	~~June 18, 1918~~	
Reis	~~24~~	~~21 May 1912~~	3 Oct. 1912		56	MAY 1 1920	
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Oct 11, 1916~~	Feb 9, 1917				

Fees:

CR 8916592 - 9/4/15 - $12 - Disb. Off remarks pmts - 10/6/15

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1916

Died: Failure to Claim DEC | Bureau notified: 5 1921

Remarks: *Check *962719 for $72 dated 7/4/16 mad. payable Treas. S. H

Dis 11/6/18

Former Roll No. A.J MAR 1 6 1917 | Home: ~~Government Place. Tonawanda~~

NAME: Franklin C. LaRose. Certificate No. 749139.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Franklin C. LaRose ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 749139.

26 Last paid to: 4/17 Rate: ~~15~~ [redacted] 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	5	40 20
	2	8	45
	3	22	
	4	8	39 90
1913.	1	4 15	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	72
	2	13	72 SH
	3	11	72 SH
	4	11	72 SH
1917.	1	12	72 SH
	2	12	90 SH
	3	14	90 SH
	4	8	90 SH
1918.	1	7	90 SH
	2	10	90 SH
	3	14	118 SH
	4		120
1919.	1		120
	2		120
	3		120
	4		120
1920.	1		[illegible]
	2		120
	3		161
	4		150
1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2s)

La Rose, Hannah B

Certificate No. 300767 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Pt G 1 Cal Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Feb. 19, 1924 APR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: La Rose, Hannah B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300767 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: O 1 Cal Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$12 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	6 Sept 90	28 Aug 91			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15735

6—679

NAME HANNAH B LA ROSE

Certificate No. 300767

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Hannah B La Rose 7203 Certificate No. 300767

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	10/6 36	
1909.	1	4	SER
	2	6	AMF
	3	7	SER
	4	6	NDE
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.	
	2	14	A. M. F.
	3	14	MEC
	4	12	N. D.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	A. M. F.
	2	12	N T
	3	14	S E R
	4	13	[illegible]
1912.	1	13	S E R
	2	10	C G
	3	15	S E R
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larose Henry (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 422037 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. Co. F. 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Double ing'l. hernia, complete.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	4th Dec 1891	27th July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10012 Home: 6—681

NAME: Larose Henry (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 422037 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. Co. F. 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt.	~~14~~	27 May 1911	20th June 1911	Pvt.	~~14~~	31 May 1912	21st Feb 1913
				Inc.	30	Aug 21. 1916	Nov 23. 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR. Home: 6—681

NAME: Henry Larose

Certificate No. 422037

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1F.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	42.
	4	8	42
1909.	1	6	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	6	42
	2	8	42.
	3	8	42.
	4	8	42
1911.	1	6	42
	2	6	42
	3	DROPPED TO	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	CONCORD	
	3	ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907.	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Larose

Certificate No. 422137

Last paid to: Apr. 4. 1911 Rate: ~~.75 .84 .96~~ 1.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	18	43.23
	4	6	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1913.	1	9/10	45 1.21
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	DEC 4	72 32.60
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	0	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: La Rose Henry G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209518 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 2nd N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 25 1921	Oct 5 1922				

Fees: $10 Loyal L. Davis 10/25/22

Group 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OCT 12 1922

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larose, John

Certificate No. 492683 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 175 N.Y.V.I.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 26 1928 | Reported MAY 12 1928

Remarks: Letter to Pmr 5/4-28

Died Apr. 26, 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 31 1928

payable to Raina D'Toole

147 - 20 Knox St
Albany
N.Y.

NAME: HENRY C. LA ROSE

Certificate No. 120918

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	25	219 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	BB-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1			1930.	1		
	3				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME JOHN LAROSE,

Certificate No. 492683

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CANC					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD				1		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	5-49	43		REIMBURSEMENT			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Larose John

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co. 175 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REI	15	MAR--18 1907	DEC 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~30~~	~~Feby 10~~	7 July 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	72	20 May 1912	26 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: LAROSE, JOSEPH A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766681 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War, Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Special Act.

Service: Cpl. Co. 2. Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	MAR 23 1907	NOV 27 1907				
Inc	15	MAR 20 1908	MAR 31 1908				
REISSUE	30	MAY 18 1910	JUN 1 1910	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to: Santa Fe N.M. Abernathy Texas.

Died: April 9. 1916. | Bureau notified: APR 28 1916 3 - 1087

Remarks: Died Apl 9 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1917 payable to widow Mary F. Abernathy, Texas W

MAY 12 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 26638 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Sr John Laroce

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 492689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32.50~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	60		4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45		3	10 19	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	45		4	11	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH A. LAROSE Civil War.

Certificate No. 766681

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ Rate: 30

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1 13	46		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	4340		2	8			2		90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	2	45		4	4			4	6/15/17	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	53		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Larose, Joseph A.

Certificate No.		Law:
1178061	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 2 Pa Cav; & L 1 Pa Prov Cav.

Disability:

C—4673

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Sept. 13, 1916
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1926	Mch 11, 1926

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Dec 27 1924 Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks: Alias - John Manno.

Died Dec 27, 1926 19 Accrued order dated SEP 9 - 1927

Payable to Mrs. Dorsette Larose

Battleford Saskatchewan Canada

MAR 19 1926

NAME: Larose Joseph A. alias John Manno. FOREIGN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1178.061	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt L 2 Pa Cav and L 1 Pa Prov Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15 ~~50~~	~~Mch 19 1926~~	Sept 13. 1916
	19	Apr 29. 1917 26	
	72 ~~50~~	Apr 29. 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~June 10. 1918~~	
	32	Apr. 29-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter. Fee $25.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1916

Home:

C—821

NAME Joseph A. Larose

Certificate No. 1178 061

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 B 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	17-5760							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Joseph A Larose alias John Manno

Certificate No. 1178.061

Last paid to: ~~1922~~ 1930 ~~1927~~ Rate: ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1932 FOREIGN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	90 ✓	1927.	9	15	150 ✓	1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	92 33 ✓		10	11	50 ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	96 ✓		11	11	50 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	96 ✓		12	13	50 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	96 ✓	1928.	1	11	50 ✓	1932.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee. 96			2	15	96 ✓		2	16	50 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	10/17 457 25 ✓			3	14	169 80 ✓		3	13	50		3		
	4				4				4	22 46 50 ✓			4	14	150 ✓		4	14	50 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	20 46 50 ✓		1921.	1	12	150 ✓	1929.	1	10	50 ✓	1933.	1		
	2				2				2	4/16 50 38 ✓			2	11	150 ✓		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3				3	20 57 ✓			3	15	150 ✓		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4				4	22 57 ✓			4	13	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/16 57.		1922.	1	10	150 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	14 57.			2	15	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	19 87 80			3	ARR'D S PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	14 90.			4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Larose Lewis

(1—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 312387

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Fiber A 18 N Y.

Disability: Dis of eyes—my Orbenn and res. disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr							
Inc	12	1 May 1889	22 Oct 1889				
Dec	24	4 Sept 16	18 Oct 16				
Rein	30	MAY 22 1912	NOV 7 1912				

Fees: J. H. Morris

Atty.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/24/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

(2—P. A. 1a)

NAME LA ROSE, LEWIS

Certificate No. 641,523

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt 4-B Wis Inf

Disability

8—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 11, 1923	June 25, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14, 23 Reported JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lewis Larose

Certificate No. 512389

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.00~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14/3	32 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	56 fee		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LEWIS LA ROSE.

Certificate No. 641523

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: La Rose Lewis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~22263~~ ~~62509~~ 29541 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641523 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 24, 1910~~ 1890.

Service: Pvt Co 5th Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Incr	~~12~~	24 Mar 1897	5 June 1897	Inc	22 50	Sept 8 1915	OCT 23 1915
Reissue	~~15~~	12 Sept 1910	29 Sept 10		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	24	23	Inc.	50	May 1, 1820	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38028

Home:

29541

NOV - 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Lal Rose Mary A

Mother

(S—P. A. 4.)

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 888521 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Name of Soldier: Earl A.

Service: P.A. 1st Reg Field Artly Nat Guard

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 30 1918	May 27 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. | Bureau notified: DEC 2[illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 5 1920

6—682

NAME: Lewis LaRose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641523

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 16 19 22~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	29-11 7	17 33 45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	38 20		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Mary A LaRose (mother)

BORDER DEFENSE
Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 888521

Last paid to: 4 1 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/6277			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~36~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larose Mary F DEAD (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 824.857 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Coast Art. Co. 2 Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 8. 1916	May 7. 1917
	20	Sept 8. 1916	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 - 17

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5087085 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No: MAY 1 1 1917

6—679

NAME: Laroze Prime DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. B4458 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~

Service: Cpl C 112 & E 3 Ry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ 17	Aug 91	23 Dec 92				
Rest	15	24 May 12	23 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 30, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary F. Larose

Certificate No. 824357

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/15	16533	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	2260			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~ 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Irma Larose

Certificate No. F37458

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~72~~ 15.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2	G-1081	
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	D-1/1/45	

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Larose Valina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 616439

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund

Service: Pvt Co. 175 Inf N.Y.N.G.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	17 Mar 06	11 Oct 06			
	12	Apr 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed;

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: La Rose William L.

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1.020.530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

GENERAL LAW.

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Priv. 64th R I Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907				
Reis	30	23 Mch 1910	7 Apr 1910	Identical.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Boston Jany 29. 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: Dr. 19 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: 2 Jany 1912 (Comm. Card)

Remarks: Pd claimant Georgiana L. Shattuck, as Pr Reimb, Ord 11 Jany. 1912.

* Reis to al under Spec Act.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: I.

6—681

NAME: Valina Larose

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 616439

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~R~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William L La Rose Dead (1911 - 1912) GENERAL LAW.

Certificate No. 1.020.530

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 30(12)

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90 .		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90 .		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1912 1/19	76 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 .	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	7860.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90 .		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: La Rose, William L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020530 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 4th R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	19 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug-1/29-Oct 1/27/08

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80 R.I. BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

NAME: Larouche, Jeremiah ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405385 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C Co 138 Ill Inf

Disability: Chdiarr, piles, rheumatism and dis of heart - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Jan 89	10 Jan 90	Reis	15	22 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
				Inc	18	Dec 4 1913	APR 3 1914
				Inc	21	Dec 4 1918	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chdiarr, piles, Rheu

Former Roll No. 18627

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. LaRose

Certificate No. 1,020,530

Last paid to: 1 June 17 @6

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/28	1940
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Larouche ~~4610~~ 12800

Certificate No. 405,385

Last paid to: (6)

Rate: ~~12/15/18~~ 30 — ~~50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	6	SER
	4	4	SER
1912.	1	4	SER
	2	4	SER
	3	6	AMP
	4	12/13/13	ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45 00
	2	APR 22 4	45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54.
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	9960
1919.	1	Inc. 4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME
LAROUE JULIA

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
866789

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Civil War.

Name of Soldier
Julius

Service
Pt M 6th N Y H A

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	Sept.18,1922				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			NOV 14 1923			
Inc	50	Jun 17 1926	Aug 9 1926			

Died *Nov. 7. 1928*

Reported DEC 3 – 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Laroque Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

22150

Certificate No.
627824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT APPD. Oct. 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Pvt C 45 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Feb. 23-1907	MAY 7 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	23 Oct 09	NOV 4 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	June 3, 1912	Mar 3, 1913	Inc.	72	Feb 28 1921	MAR 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29413

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37574

Home:

NAME JULIA LAROUE

Certificate No.

Vet 866789

Civil War.
WIDOW
Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE—	40	40	40	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	4 40	4 40	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 50						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4	4	4	R26-1567 4-40	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 10 4-40	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 50	4	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 50						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Joseph Larocque

Certificate No. 627824

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 ~~22~~ 50 ~~32~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4/6	4 12		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	11 4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	19	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4 60 APR 1325 05		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	150 26 40		2				2		
	3	20	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	17	56 83	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME Larouque Joseph (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 627,824 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 48 Wis

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 28 1921	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Dec 6 1923 | Reported JAN - 3 1924

Remarks: CR

Died Dec 6 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAR 27 1924

payable to Joseph La Rocque Jr.

314 Baldwin St. Prairie Du Chien Wisc.

NAME Beta Joseph. afterwards known as Joseph Larongue decd RESTORATION (3—P. A. 1.) RE-ISSUE

Certificate No. 834694 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Capt B 74 21 36 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restnd Reis	1531	Augt 1908	2 Decr 1911				
Issd		Sept 1910	date of death				
Reinst	1	Sept 1910	25 June 1912				

Fees:

Pay Fanny Hall. 1225 St Philip St. N.O. La

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1225 St. Philip St. N.O. La.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH LAROUQUE.

Certificate No. 627824

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY	DEAD											
MARCH	29 720											
APRIL	4 REIMBURSEMENT.											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: ~~Joseph Prota~~ - afterwards known as Joseph Larouque dec'd

Certificate No. 834694

Last paid to: 12 Aug 1910 Rate: 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1334			2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/10 83 30			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1	Pd Fanny Hall		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larone Julia

Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.789

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Julius.

Service: Pvt M 6th N.Y. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	October 8. 1918	April 16-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	40	Sept. 18. 1922	Oct. 27. 1922 C			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Larone, Julius

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1931 (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700,280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. M 6 My V. Hy

Liability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~22 Sept 1917~~	11 Oct 1922
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 Dec 1917~~	~~2 March~~ 1908
	Wf	1st May 1917	5 Dec 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Died Sept 20. 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 16 1919 payable to widow Julia Larone

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/18

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1 1918

Remarks: Name changed from Julius Laron. 3/20/18.

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 25 1919

6—611

NAME: Julia Larose Special Act. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 866,789

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 40 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		7/9 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	8 146	10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	11 49 38 35		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75	12 4 40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

NAME: ~~Larom~~ Julius Larose Certificate No. 700280

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 15-24 Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4 72			MAY 15	98 69			2	TO DATE OF	
	3	6			3	6			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4 72			4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	6 40		2	6			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	8			4	17 30	39		4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4 72			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4 72			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	~~4 72 80~~			4				4		1 72

NAME Larow Nancy (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774 195 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Whitfield

Service Pt K 1 N J Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 1924

Reported MAY 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larow Nancy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Whitfield Larow

Service: Pri Co I N.J. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 9 1917~~	APR 20 1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees $10 fr Seth J. Howard

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Stowells NY 4/30

NAME NANCY LAROW

Certificate No. 774195

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Nancy Larow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 774195

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~36~~ 18.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~30~~ 34			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

1923 2 9 4 30
3 11 4 30
4 12 4 30
1924 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30

NAME: Darrow Whitfield (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 69621 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. K. 1. N.J.6.

Disability: Gun shot wound of R. fore. res. atrophy, par. loss of right Leg & foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	4 Oct 1898	26 Jan 1899				

Fees:

died 1/24 1914 Accrued order dated 4/20/14

payable to widow Nancy

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larowe Charles (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 287911 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 17510 GENERAL LAW

Service: 2 F. 89 Ind

Disability: Dis L. Testicle Res Mumps, Dis Mouth, L. Leg and Dyspepsia Res Scurvy

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	15 Jan 02	14 June 02				

Fees:

Died Feb 15 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1918

payable to widow Nancy

1615 North Morrison St. Kokomo

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 20 1914

Transferred to: Ind.

Died: Feb. 15 1917.

Bureau notified: MAR 9 — 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 367913 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. LL19650 MAR 30 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 7/14 action 9/2/14

6—681

NAME: 140 Whitfield Larow

Certificate No. 69621

DEAD

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	150	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	150		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	150		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	150	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	150		2	135	135		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	150		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Larowe

Certificate No. 28791

THE CIVIL WAR

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90	JAN 30		3	M.H.		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	10	90 M.H.	1918.	1	4/11/18	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	9	9 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	10	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larowe, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287911 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General law

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	to Nov.4,1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: Indpls.

Transferred to: D.C. JAN 20 1914

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: La Rowe, Cynthia (3—P. A. 2.) 40841

Certificate No. 654095 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry La Rowe

Service: P. M. G. Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	12	25 May. 1908	4 Aug. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	10.	J. O. Hawley Los Angeles Cal.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Removed to Howell, Mich
Ad Bur. Los Angeles Cal.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

GROUP 4

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cynthia La Rowe

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 654095

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	10 Dec 29.60		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	TO 4th			1922		4				4		

NAME: Larowe Elisha L. 209.373 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 365260 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt A 1 Bulls 18 Ohio Inf

Disability: Disc chest & nearly total deaf R & slight deaf of L ear res of measles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17 25	27 Aug 88 10 Oct 88	15 Nov 88				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 4/2 - widow, Indiana

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 282

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larowe Harriett (3—P. A. 2.) 382557

Certificate No. 680903. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P. E. 11 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC.	17 25	29 mch 09 OCTOBER 6, 1917	6 May 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36833 Act

8—679

NAME: Elisha L Larowe **DECEASED** Certificate No. 365260

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: 209.373

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4'	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	2/21/13	50 F3	Died	11/4/12	Paid			4	William E Larowe			4				4		
1909.	1	4'	75	1913.	1			Widow, Child					1	D 2230			1				1		
	2	4'	75		2	GROUP 3						1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4'	75		3								3				3				3		
	4	4'	75		4								4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	52	75		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriett Larowe Certificate No. 680903

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~18.43~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (S—P. A. 1a)

Larowe, Henry C.

Certificate No. 219164 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. I, 114 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died May 30 1925 | Reported JUN 13 1925

Remarks: Ckl

Died May 30 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1925 — 114 Hancock St

payable to widow Mary E. La Rowe — Brooklyn, N. Y.

difference in form of surname no bar to payment

NAME Larowe Henry C. (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219164 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. 3 N J Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rec	12	18 Feb 07	13 April 07
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~1st Prod 12~~	FEB 18 1913
Inc.	24	Jany 12, 1914	Feby 28, 1914
Fees:	30	Jany 12, 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—81

NAME HENRY C.LAROWE,

Certificate No. 219164

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 45.									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME Henry C Larowe. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 219164

Last paid to: 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.40~~ 50 Remarks:

1907. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 | | |
2 | 14 | 33 20
3 | 10/15 | 36
4 | 14 | 36
1908. 1 | 3/30 | 36
2 | 14 | 36
3 | 9/2 | 36
4 | 30 | 36
1909. 1 | 23 | 36
2 | 12 | 36
3 | 20 | 36
4 | 17 | 13 | 36
1910. 1 | 25 | 36
2 | 21 | 36
3 | 26 | 36
4 | 12/28 | 36

1911. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 | 3/13 | 36
2 | 14 | 36
3 | 9/13 | 36
4 | 12/4 | 36
1912. 1 | 15 | 36
2 | 15 | 36
3 | ~~16~~ 16mo
4 | ~~14~~ 3/5 | 72 48.80
1913. 1 | 4 | 36
2 | 23 | 54
3 | 4 |
4 | 4 | 54
MAR 18 4.40
1914. 1 | 4 | 54
2 | 4 | 72.
3 | 4 | 72
4 | 4 | 72.

1915. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 | 4 | 72
2 | 4 | 72
3 | 4 | 72
4 | 1 | 72
1916. 1 | 4 | 72
2 | 4 | 72
3 | 4 | 72
4 | 4 | 72
1917. 1 | 4 | 72
2 | 4 | 72
3 | 4 | 72
4 | 4 | 72
1918. 1 | 4 | 72
2 | 4 | 72
3 | 4 | 100 80
4 | 4 | 120.

1919. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 | 4 Inc. | 120
2 | 4 | 120
3 | 4 | 120
4 | 4 | 120
1920. 1 | 4 | 120
2 | 4 | 120
3 | 4 | 151
4 | 4 | 150
1921. 1 | 4 | 150
2 | 4 | 150
3 | 4 | 150
4 | 4 | 150
1922. 1 | 4 | 150
2 | 4 | 150
3 | 4 | 150
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 [illegible]

1923. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1 | 9 | 4 | 50
2 | 10 | 4 | 50
3 | 11 | 4 | 50
4 | 12 | 4 | 50
1924. 1 | 1 | 4 | 50
2 | 2 | 4 | 50
3 | 3 | 4 | 50
4 Trans. to Mo.
1925. 1 Payment Card
2
3
4
1926. 1
2
3
4

1927. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

NAME: Larowe Henry W. 22833 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509343 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. L 9 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	26 Mch 07	6 Aug 07				
"	27	31 MAY 1912	10 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1913 | Bureau notified: Aug 16-1913.

Remarks:

$81.00 Check No. 213772 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled. Aug 8

Former Roll No. Act 22833 Death reported by P. M. | Home: at Galion

6—681

NAME: Larowe Isaac B. 10 (3—P. A. 1.) 500

Certificate No. 924.141 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. Corp. D 31st N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 2/07.	Sept. 10/07.	INCREASE	19	Feb 23-1914	Apl. 14-1914
"	15 ~~May 28-1912~~		Oct 19-1912.		22.50	Feb 23-1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Mar. 14, 1921	May 19, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10 1922. | Bureau notified: FEB 27 1922 Jan. 27, 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME. Henry W Larowe

Certificate No. 509343

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: @ 1/2 20.27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	3427	34 43		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 3/6	56.73	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	12/17	74 50	allowed. Rejn					4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 10 Isaac B. Larowe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924,114

Last paid to: 500 Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 ~~432~~ 2072

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9 23	20 27		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	54 90		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	26 4	8 28 46 50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter to Au	
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3				3				3	9-10E	
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	9 1/24	

NAME

La Rowe, James P.

(3—P. A. Is)

Certificate No.
88153

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 9 Mich

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 7 1925

Reported JAN 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: La Rower - James P

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible] 13417 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
88153

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service:
Pt K 9 Mich

Disability:
Chr diar & piles & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	23 May 88	6 Aug 88				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15616

Home:

11516 6—651

NAME JAMES P LA ROWE

Certificate No. 88153

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: James P La Rowe — Civil War — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 88153

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 — Rate: 30 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	90
	2	7	90
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1910.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	8	90
	4	9	90
1911.	1	8	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	3	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172.
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE John S. La Rowe FILE No. SC 14363

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Garage Please release all cards on the above to Fin. Adj. Accts. Section Veterans' Admr.	JUL 9 1940	R 636 Bay 68 B Dunn for Amos

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME LaRowe Mary E Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
963977	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Sgt I 14 N J Inf

ISSUES $ 30				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 2 1925	Jul 30 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	May 14, 1928					
Reported	JUN 21 1928					

Remarks:

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Mary E LaRowe

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 963977

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY			9	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			5-32	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME La Rowe Millie A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
751 708	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elisha L

Service: Pt A 1 Battln 18 U S Inf & C 185 Ohio Inf

4—2574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	80	May 1, 1920				

Died May 18, 1924

Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larowe Millie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
751708.	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1905.

Name of Soldier: Elisha L. Larowe

Service: Pvt. A. 1 Bttn 18 U.S. Inf. and C 185 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 22, 1912.	JAN 13, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MILLIE A LA ROWE

Certificate No. 751708 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Dike 3-1381 5/28

NAME MILLIE A. LAROWE, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 751708

Last paid to: 751708 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	FEB 5	W.80 no fee		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90						2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90						3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Larowe Nancy

Certificate No. 841 862 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt F 89 Ind Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 28, 1926

Reported: JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Larowe Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.862 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. F. 89 Ind Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
76						
Orig	20	Feb 28. 1917	Mch 23. 1918	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
J	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME NANCY LAROWE

Certificate No. 841862

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nancy Larowe — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 841.862

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4			1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90						3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/11	26867	1922.	1	4	90		1			1928.	1		
	2				3				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lavoy Almira A. 82789 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414646 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. Co. I. 3 Wis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Sept. 1895			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		C 819864 - 1/4/22 - Disch. 1/7/22		

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26. 1924 Bureau notified: FEB 18 1925

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10521

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: La Roy, Hannah K (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 330428 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry T

Service: Q 4 3 Wis Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	16 Oct 91	20 apr 92	Died Oct. 19, 1915 [illegible] order dated		June 5, 1916
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to Mrs. H. Hannah T.		
				1467 Summerdale Ave		Chicago Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/15

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15743

JUN 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Almira A. Leroy Gr. 1. Certificate No. 41t046

Last paid to: Date: 12 [redacted] 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	Court to			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	38		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah A La Roy 7206 Certificate No. 330428

Last paid to: Date: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	[redacted]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	JUN 24	640		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[redacted]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[redacted]	1913.	1	4	L C	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[redacted]		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	S E R		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	[redacted]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B.		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Laroy Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902.490 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pr D. 17 Mich Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept 7. 1921	Aug 1. 1921			
"			"			

Fees: $10 George E. Foote. 8/23/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1921

6—679

NAME: Laroy. Simon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376765 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 12996 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pvt. Co. D-17th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. 12990 Draft 31632

Disability:

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~6~~ 30	~~Apr '17~~ 17 Dec. 17		Inc.	30	Jany 28. 1915	June 7-1915
Inc	~~12~~ 17	~~Apl 6 1917~~	Apr 25, 1911		~~17~~ 20	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~ 30	~~May 17 '17~~	July 17-'12	Inc.	~~30~~ Restn 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc $72 Dec 13 1920 Aug 1 1921

Ending Jany 23 1921 date of death

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Payable to Nancy Laroy, widow Kalamazoo, RFD # 11, Mich

Died: Jan 23/1921 3-888

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1915 5 3 G. AUG 15 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

11814

NAME: Nancy Laroy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 902.490

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fenc			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	8/23/17 ✓		1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Simon Laroy — Act of May 11, 1918 — Certificate No. 376765

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~45~~ ~~32~~ 30 Remarks: ~~40~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1918	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	41 20		2	4	72 25.20		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4/20/08	15.60		4	8	40		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	77 10		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~ 150 DEAD		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	8/23/13 40 ✓			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	3	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LaRoza Andrew alias George Roza

Certificate No. 1158484

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Musc A. 32nd U S Inf 9 Mass Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Dec 09	15 Dec 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16/19

Bureau notified: Oct 7 1910

Remarks: Killed by a train Westfield N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—631

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME. La Roza George H

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 953984

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Sgt. G 133 Inf 8 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	45	FEB 28 1907	JUL 8 1907				
Inc	~~30~~	~~APR 8 1908~~	MAY 7 1911				
Reis	30	18 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20. 1916.

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—631

NAME: 43a Andrew LaRoza alias George Roza

Certificate No. 158484

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	82280	
	2	936	
	3	dead	
	4	GROUP 2	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 48 George H. LaRoza

Certificate No. 733984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7 72 60	
	3	7 45	
	4	7 45	
1908.	1	6 45	
	2	6 45	
	3	5 64 30	
	4	10 60	
1909.	1	8 60	
	2	7 60	
	3	5 60	
	4	6 60 1	
1910.	1	5 60	
	2	5 60	
	3	5 60	
	4	5 60	
1911.	1	6 60	
	2	5 60	
	3	5 60	
	4	7 60	
1912.	1	6 60	
	2	6 60	
	3	7 65 22	
	4	5 90	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 11/10	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Parr Daniel R — DECEASED 208 430

Certificate No. 751.040 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt G 143 Ohio Inf — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	2 mch 07	3 July 07				
Reis.	21	21 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913 — Ck 502026 Dec 4 1913

Remarks: Cons 3 Mo Cons 2 Cons 1 Cons 0 Coneaville O

Former Roll No. 280-02 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larr, David H.

Certificate No. 815496 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 11 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	1 Mch 1907				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265 — Home:

6—681

J

NAME: Larr Daniel R — DECEASED 208.430 — (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751040 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 143 Ohio I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	2 mch 07	3 July 07				
Reis.	21	21 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: Pvt. Co. C 9 Ohio Vol Inf | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1913 | Check No. 502076 Dated Mch 4 1913

Remarks: Coneaville O

Former Roll No. 280-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Larr, David H — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875496 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 11 Ills Vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~2 Oct 1909~~ Act of May 11, 1912	14 Oct 1909				
Reis	20	MAY 23 1913	OCT 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1915 | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 | Check No 842829 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks: Vicksburg Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1899. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel R Lair **DECEASED** Certificate No. 751.040

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1911 Rate: 20-21- Remarks: 208.430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	8453
	4	9	60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60.
	4	10	66.43
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: David H Lair ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 815496

Last paid to: 12 Aug 1909 Rate: ~~$~~ 20. Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1792	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	39.20
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	14	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	1/10	71.53
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60.
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larr, David H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815496 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co I. 11 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	1 Mch 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larr Lucinda DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77587 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stanton Larr

Service: Pri Co A 130 Indiana Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl 16-1914	MAY 9 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Exam G. C. Stultz

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 8-1916 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Remarks: Check No 613499 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: David H. Larr

Certificate No. 815496

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		76
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Lucinda Larr DEAD

Certificate No. 775187

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	19 20	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	20 13 20	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—561

NAME: Larr Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15708 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3968 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jacob M

Service: Pvt F 31 Ind

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mch 86	3 Mch 86	Inc 30	May 1,	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1708577

6—679

NAME: Larr Nancy A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 673 891 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David W

Service: Pt H 85 Ind Inf

W 30

8—6824

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct 13 1925

Reported NOV 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary J Larr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3968

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 25 30

Remarks. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		DEC 8		14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64 47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME NANCY A LARR

Certificate No. 673891

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30											
		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Lair Nancy A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 2.) 15762

Certificate No. 673891 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 LAW

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: P. H. 85 Ind

'20 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 June 07	27 Jan 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not.fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17138

6—679

NAME: Lair Stanton (2—P. A. 1.) 2.3699

Certificate No. H89397 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P H 130 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	1 Mch 07	9 Oct 07
Reis.	27	27 MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 3

Died 4/8 19 14 Accrued order dated 5/9/14

Payable to ...now... Suspended

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/14 Bureau notified APR 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-1123699

Home: Huntington Ind

6—681

NAME: Nancy A. Larr — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 673891

Last paid to: — Rate [redacted] — Cert. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY~~ LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		4 30		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Stanton Larr — Certificate No. 489397

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12 — Rate 20.27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	18 40 80		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	8	117 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	6/9	55 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Abbie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 46.718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Former widow — ACT OF MAY 1, 18[illegible]

Name of Soldier: John N. Osgood

Service: Pr Co. I" Dis Regt Col Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	30	Dec 13. 1920	Jan 31. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1921

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Alfred H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 65.272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt E 29" Me Inf.

Disability: Gsw rt. leg. res. in mpid use in foot.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	30	4 June 1903	21 Nov. 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks: #528227 3/4 canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: 5 Cumberland St. Cumberland Mills Me.

6—681

NAME: Abbie S. Larrabee

Certificate No. 46.118

Last paid to:

Rate. 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	H	3 4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/24 3/25	351		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred H Larrabee

Certificate No. 65.272

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	90	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Larrabee Alice A

848403

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pt D 8 Me Inf

6—4574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 22, 1929					
Reported		FEB 20 1929				

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Larrabee Alice A

Certificate No. 848.403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Pt D. 8 Me. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Oct 6. 1917	July 3. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 16 1918

6—679

NAME ALICE A LARRABEE

Certificate No. 848403

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CANCEL

NAME: Alice A. Larrabee — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 848.403

Last paid to: — Rate: 2530 — Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/29/1918			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Larrabee, Allen C.

Certificate No. 33,756

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Seaman, ~~"No. Cat." & "Supply"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~27~~	~~6 March 1909~~	17 June 1907	Reis.	27	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~22 March 1909~~	3 Apr. 1909		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~20 March 1912~~	29 Apr. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 21-1918

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—67

NAME: Allen C. Larrabee 2209

Certificate No. 33756

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~$2 $3~~ 2738

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	27	5 84
	3	3	38
	4	5	36.
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	43
	3	7	45
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	45
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	57 33
		10/24	1/2 3 80
	3	5	60 23
	4	4	81
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
		4	
	4		81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	111

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Group 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Larrabee Alphonso

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 650.684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1906~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. 7 Mass. Inf. Co. M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 March 1907~~	23 Nov. 1907		22	[illegible]	14 Apr. 1913
Reis	~~15~~	~~7 June 1912~~		...	32	JUN 10 1913	
	19	4 March 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Andrew J

DEAD-RECEIVED NOV 29 1910

(3—P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT. 49619

Certificate No. 760.074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Music. Band. 2nd Brig. 4th Div. 15th A. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Feb. 20-1905	May 2-1905				
Reinst.			Mar. 10, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 19, 1910.

Bureau notified: Aug. Sept 19 1910

DEAD-RECEIVED NOV 29 1910

Remarks: Pay to claimant Emma L. Lowe 325 Dixon St., Stevens Point, Wis.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-06 36190

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alphonso Larrabee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 650,684

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ 15 19 32 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12 47 47	
1908.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	5	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	5	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

C—661

NAME: Andrew J. Larrabee DIED [illegible] 2, 1916

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 760074

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	16/3	60 80
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee Annie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1610870 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt 13 Unattached Mass Miltia Inf 6—6878

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 16 1928	Jan 16 1929 D			

Died Feb. 22, 1930.

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee, Candace (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698.195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: P. E. I. Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~ ~~W~~	~~W~~	30 Nov 1909	10 Mch 1910	~~William H.~~	30 Nov. 09	~~24 Jany 1913~~
✓ INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Morgan H.~~	" " "	~~1 Dec. 1914~~
				~~Morgan H.~~	" " "	30 Dec. 1915
				~~Paul E.~~	" " "	~~1 Nov. 1919~~

Per T. J. Tallman.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Phila Pa. 3/20/10 Order Comm 1/10/00

Transferred to:

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME Annie Larrabee

Certificate No. 1610871

Fee ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	30 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						24	258	4 30				
FEBRUARY							4B 30	4 30				
MARCH							4 30	4 30				
APRIL							4 30					
MAY							4 30					
JUNE							4 30					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4 30					
SEPTEMBER							4 30					
OCTOBER							4 30					
NOVEMBER							4 30					
DECEMBER							4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Candace Larrabee

Certificate No. 698195

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7~~ + 6 425

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	13	48	1919.	1	15	81	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			APR	13	48		2	8	81		2	10	4 25		2		
	3				3	7			3	15	48		3	9	81		3	11	4 25		3		
	4				4	6			4	11	48		4	10	81		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	11	47 80	1920.	1	1	77 27	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	55 67		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	2	4		2		
	3				3	9	54		3	17	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	21	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	12	42	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14			2	19	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	23	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10/10	54.		4	15	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	54	1918.	1	17	80 45	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	8767		2	25	53		2	13	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	1	60		3	20	48		3	10	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1			4	13	48		4	21	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larrabee, Sandra 17-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698.195 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. E, 1st Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	nov. 30/09	mar. 10/10	William H.	nov. 30/09	jan. 28/12
				morgan J.	" "	mar. 18/14
				marion L.	" "	Dec. 30/15
				Paul E.	" "	nov. 7/19

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Buffalo - 3/30/10.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: 17-K Candace Larrabee

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 698.195

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: J. J. Dallman, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

426 Att. 1-10.

Group 2

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Lawrabee, Charles

Certificate No. 87631

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Lt. M. Virginia~~, ~~of~~ Princess Royal U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 Mch. 1907~~	13 July 1907
Inc.	~~12~~	~~20 Mch. 1911~~	31 Mch. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~24~~	~~17 June 1912~~	19 Apr. 1913
	~~30~~	~~Mch. 1916~~	
			Dec 23-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal

Transferred to: Me 12- Oct 25. 1921. June 7. 1922

Died: Dec 31 1921- Bureau notified: 3-1871- FEB 23 1922 to end Dec 31. 1921. date of death

Remarks:

Died Dec 31 1921 Reimbursement order dated ..... JUN 10 1922

payable to ..Mary Lawley.....

32 Fair St.

Newport

R I

Former Roll No. 18 N.L. JUN 19 1922

Home:

6—47;

NAME: Charles Larrabee 2215

Certificate No. 37631

Last paid to: 4 June '07 ca 8

Rate: ~~72 75 240 360~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/5	10 60
	3	5	36
	4	10	36.
1908.	1	5	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	18	✓
1909.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	14	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	14	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4 65	✓
	2	✓ 43	46 01
	3	25 4 ✓	✓
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	11	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 25	45. 77.10
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	6	72 30 ✓
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/27	95 80 ✓
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. Is)

Larrabee Charles A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
636 985	ARMY INVALID	~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt B 2 Battln 17 US Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 1, 1922	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926 ✓	Nov. 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 31 1927 | Reported FEB 19 1927

Remarks:
Can

Died Jany 31 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1927

payable to widow Mary N Larrabee

11 Prospect Ave,
Exeter
N H

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Larrabee Charles A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
636955	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co B 2 Battn 17 US Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	72	14 May 1907	Dec 15 1915
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	July 10 1918	
Fees:	72	Nov 1 1922 - Feb 19 1923	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	72	21 May 1912	17 July 1912
Reissue	15	May 20, 1912	Dec. 8, 1915
Inc.	18	July 10, 1912	
	24	July 10, 1916	
	~~30~~	July 10, 1918	
Transferred to:	40	JUN 10 1918	Fees 1-4 $2
	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	Exeter N H

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct sub. paymts. & thus recover $2.50 per mo. from May 20, 1912 to July 9, 1912, and also recover $4 per mo. from May 14, 1907 to July 9, 1908, all dates incl, erroneously paid under former issues.

Former Roll No. 64 C 4 Act June 27, 1890.

Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase. Recover $59.63 DEC 20 1915

NAME CHARLES A. LARRABEE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 636985

Fees

GROUP 1.

~~72~~

RATE— ~~50~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	22-54							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Charles A. Larrabee

Certificate No. 636985

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 CT Rate: ~~$1.00~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~1.44~~ ~~1.80~~ 1.50 1.44

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36.		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36.		4	1	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	24	30 67	1912.	1	8	36.	1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	6	36		2	11	48 37		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	28	36. 80		3	4	54		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36.		4	9	54.		4	5	70 80		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	72		4	14c	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	54		3	4	72 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	4	54		4	5	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: LARRABEE, CHARLES F. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111214 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt and Adjt 20 Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	17	4th Mch 1907	17 Mch 1907				

Fees: Died 1 Nov 1912 Accrued order dated 13 Feb 1913

payable to widow Ruth C. L. Larrabee $59.20 1514-21st St. N.W.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: About Nov 1 1912 Bureau notified: NOV 22 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: 1514 21st St. N.W. Cite

Former Roll No. 75 855 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—931

NAME: Larrabee, Charles F (2—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783039 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 113 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	10 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 25 Sept 1907 Bureau notified: OCT 22 [illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order dated 31 July 1908.

Former Roll No. 289 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—931

NAME: CHARLES F. LARRABEE

Certificate No. 1111214

Last paid to: 5 & 6 under [illegible] 1/1/90

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	41	18
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	
1908.	1	20	
	2	20	
	3	24	
	4	29	
1909.	1	18	
	2	9	
	3	27	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	23	
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	✓	✓ ✓
	3	✓	✓ ✓
	4	Disp. Cert. 29	
1912.	1	11	36
	2	7/23	36
	3	DEAD.	
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Acc'd Pd	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Acc'd Pd Wid 59 20 mos 3/10/1913

NAME: Charles G Larrabee

Certificate No. 783039

Last paid to: 9/18/07 to 10

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/18/07 to	
	3	10	
	4	DIED 28 Sept. 1907	
1908.	1	Acc'd Pd Wid 1 Sept 1908	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REPORTED OCT 22 1907 ✓

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larrabee Charles A.t.

Certificate No. 72136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt R. I. 1st H.A.A.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	20	5 Apl 1907	11 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 30 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1911 W

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow Eliza A. Order dated Dec 19, 1911.

Former Roll No. 9830

CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Charlotte **DEAD** 17.799. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08. WIDOW 20.174.

Name of Soldier: Luman

Service: Pvt I 184th NYVI

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	3 Jun '08	3 Dec. '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25-13 3-798

Bureau notified: June 16-1913

Remarks: Check No. 479.331 Dated Jan 4-13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Charles H. Larrabee

Certificate No. 72136

Last paid to: Oct 4" 1907 Rate: 28

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/2	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	28 57		4	12/6	60		4	CONCORD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	60	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	61	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	61.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charlotte Larrabee

Certificate No. 68 614

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10-A. Rupnick			3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	60.40		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	7 Cars		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 3)

Larrabee, Claude D.

Certificate No. 1,221,335

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 3rd Wisconsin Inf.

Disability

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	17	Sept. 5, 1922	Feb. 27, 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	Aug. 17, 1927	Oct. 4, 1927
Inc	72	Sept 1, 1928	Dec 17, 1928
MAR 8	1923		

Homes - Admitted

Discharged

Dec. 1, 1928

Reported DEC 11 1928

Remarks:

Dec 1 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1930

payable to widow Blanche Larrabee

81½ West 2" Ave.

Spokane

Wash

NAME OF SOLDIER: Larrabee, Cyrenius

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 933769

ARMY MINORS.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: Pvt. H 25 N.Y. Inf

Guardian: Frank C. Hotaling

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 May 1907	14 Mch. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
A. Irene	15 May 1907	10 Apr 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks: Addl. bond $750 filed with July '08 voucher-
Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1911
" " " Jan 1913

Dropped MAY 21 1917

Former Roll No. 143 G K

6—678

NAME CLAUDE D. LARRABEE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1221 335

Fees None

GROUP ~~3~~ GROUP 3

RATE— ~~15~~ 15 15 15 ~~15~~ 85 2340 ~~40~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	1/6-1340 TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH 24	89.504		4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4 15	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 23	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	11-3850 4 25	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	5 4	4	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Cyrenus Larrabee Frank C. Hotaling Esq

Certificate No. 639769

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.12

Remarks: F.C.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11 11 11	
	4	12 11 11	
1909.	1	18	
	2	13	
	3	20 42	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	5/13 42	
	3	16	
	4	12	
1911.	1	16	
	2	18 42	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	19 42	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1913.	1	18 42	
	2	21 42	
	3	22	
	4	21 42	
1914.	1	7/18 42	
	2	23 42	
	3	8/5- 42	
	4	31 42	
1915.	1	28 42	
	2	22 42	
	3	31 42	
	4	NOV 1 42	
1916.	1	18 42	
	2	22 42	
	3	AUG 4 42	
	4	24 42	
1917.	1	Account filed APR 2 42	
	2	—	
	3	MAY 16 42 27	
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee, Delphia A. 40841-L. Dead (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 724576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Julius A. Larrabee (Soldier pensioned as Julius A. Larrabie)

Service: Pt & Corp. Co. I 1st Wis. V. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12.	15 Feb. 1911	13 June. 1911			

Fees: $10 John W. Morris. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 1914 | Bureau notified: Check No. 329,422 Dated [illegible] Canceled

Remarks: Ft. Chelan, Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Elizabeth E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 772.928 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: Pt K. 8th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	May 18. 1921	Apr 3. 1922			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former APR 1 2 1922

6—679

NAME: Delphia A Larrabee Deceased. Certificate No. 724576

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	$33.60 10.7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth E. Larrabee Certificate No. 917.028

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4 90		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/21/28 C.J.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

S—681

NAME Larrabee Elizabeth E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
912,028	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel C.

Service: Pt K 8 Me Inf

ISSUES — MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 18 1921				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: July 29, 1927

Reported: AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee Elizabeth L. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
365,150	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Col. 24 Iowa Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	30	18 Feb 97	8 Apr 97			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11 1920

Bureau notified: Letter — OCT 13 1920

Remarks: 117 So. 48 St. Los Angeles, Calif. H 78 Ellis St. Buchanan Dr; Tiv 388 Oak St - City 1822 O'Farrell

Former Roll No. 71/3 6[illegible]

6—879

NAME ELIZABETH E LARRABEE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 912028

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 CHECK CANCELLED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME Elizabeth L. Larrabee

CIVIL WAR WIDOW Special Act.

Certificate No. 365,150

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	90
	4	5	90
1909.	1	6	90
	2	14	90
	3	11	90
	4	4	90
1910.	1	5	90
	2	6	90
	3	10	90
	4	6	90
1911.	1	10	90
	2	16	90
	3	8	90
	4	11	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	7	90
	3	5	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Larrabee, Elwyn P. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,576,501 | ARMY INVALID | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt. Battery C. 52nd Co. U.S. Coast Artillery

Disability: Loss of right leg above the knee

0—9571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	90	Apr. 7, 1927	July 11, 1927

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died: April 11, 1930 | Reported: MAY 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee Emery E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138561 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~C. F. Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. H. 10th Me. Inf. & K. 29th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~18 Sept. 1907~~	10 Oct. 1907
~~Ctf.~~	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	6 Nov. 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Inc.	25	July 4. 1915	Aug. 4 1915 W
	30	July 4. 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1932	

Feet:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: AUG 1 1915

NAME Elwyn P. Larrabee

Certificate No. 1,576,501

Fees ✓No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

RATE— 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4		CHECK CANCELLED			
JUNE					2	4	4					
JULY					22 26	4	4					
AUGUST					4 90	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

NAME: Emery E. Larrabee 16353 Certificate No. 1,138,561

Last paid to: Date: ~~3~~ 12 25 40 50 Remarks: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	4	30 40		4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4 5	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	180		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Larrabee, Franklin. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1109474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. 13 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Jan. 1908~~	10 Mch. 1908	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Jany 21 1916~~	Feby 28. 1916
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	17 Oct. 1912		~~24~~	~~Jany 21 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Check No. 56822-B dated 11-4-22 cancelled.

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916 75 76 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: DH 10/26/22.

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Frederick (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 494.987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt. E 8th Me

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	2 May 1906	14 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 1919

Bureau notified: 9 June 1910 (letter)

Remarks: Paid widow Sarah L as fr. Acct Order 9 Sept-1919

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin Larrabee — Died of May 11, 1914 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 16409 — Certificate No. 1109474

Last paid to: 4 Mch 18 26 — Rate: ~~5~~ ~~5~~ 78 50 — Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19	8 20 ✓
	2	4	4 56
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	4	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	9 36. 10.	
	4	4 45	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4 45	
1914.	1	4	43
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45 4.90
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	150
	2	4	50
	3	14	50 PH
	4	12 12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Larrabee — Dead (1909–1910) — Certificate No. 494987

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	72.
	3	8	72.
	4	7	72.
1909.	1	8	72.
	2	7	72.
	3	10	72.
	4	7	72.
1910.	1	5	72.
	2	6	72.
	3	20	4.
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Harriet B. DEAD (2—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 652947 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A. Larrabee

Service: Medical Cadet U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	18 April 1908	9 July 1908			
"	12	19 April 1908	" "			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15-14. Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 5157

C—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larrabee, Henry

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1041789 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 13 Unatt Mass Mil Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 6, 1925	June 19, 1925
Inc	90	Feb 8, 1928	Mar 20, 1928

C—679

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7. 1928 | Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks: bk

CR 11693285 4-5/4/28 - 90 cancels 4/21/28

Sept 6 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 16 1929

Issue to widow Annie Larrabee

15 Carleton St
Peabody
Mass.

Mass ad 3/29/25

JUN 23 1925

NAME: Harriet B. Larrabee DEAD

Certificate No. 650947

Last NOV 4 1908 Rate: $1.12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	14	36 ✓
	2	18	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	19	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	7
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY LARRABEE

Certificate No. 1041789

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 24-4 20		DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 3360						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Sarrabee, Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041,789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., 13th Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~7 mch. '07~~	21 Oct. '07
Reis.	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	27 Nov. 1912
I	--		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Sept 29. 1914~~	April 26. 1915
	~~24~~	~~Sept 29. 1912~~	5
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. April 1 1915.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ payable to wife, Annie Sarrabee.

Paid under Bureau Order of 18 Jan., '04. (Desertion)

MAY 8 1915

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarrabee, Hersey D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73694

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6 1907.~~

Service: Pri., B 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	~~7 mch., '07~~	15 Oct., '07
Incr.	~~20~~	~~30 Sept., 1911~~	11 Oct., 1911
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2 1923 Letter to time 3/2-23

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

Died after 23 No further payments to be made. OCT 4 1923

payable to Carrie Boutwell

24 Church st. Woburn. mass.

Former Roll No. 2nd BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Sarrabee

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16546

Certificate No. 1041,789

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~$20.35~~ $20.67

Remarks: Lump payment in full to pension roll 6.0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	11 80
	4	16	18 80
1908.	1	2	18 80
	2	8	18 80
	3	10	18 80
	4	9	18 80
1909.	1	8	18 80
	2	6	18 80
	3	14	18 80
	4	8	18 80
1910.	1	8	18 80
	2	16	18 80
	3	9	18 80
	4	12	18 80
1911.	1	9	18 80
	2	7	18 80
	3	7	18 80
	4	7	18 80
1912.	1	7	18 80
	2	7 W	18 80
	3	9	18 80
	4	16 9	18 80
1913.	1	8	24 80
	2	6	24 80
	3	12	24 80
	4	12	24 80
1914.	1	13 21	24 80
	2	13	24 Pens 24 Wid
	3	10	24 Pens 24 Wid
	4	8	24 80 24 W
1915.	1	12	24 80 24 W
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1926.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hersey D. Sarrabee

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16601

Certificate No. 73,694

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~$30~~ $40

Remarks: 50 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/13	17 70
	4	7	45
1908.	1	9	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	8
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	4
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	55 67
1912.	1	7	60
	2	6	
	3	10/6	60 37 67
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Larrabee James M. (2—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 '90.

Certificate No. 1.084.177 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.

Service: 1st Lt Mus. Band 11th Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$15	20 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Inc	20	5 Dec 1908	19 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Oct 1910 | Bureau notified: 21 Nov. 1910 (1910-11)

Remarks: Pd mid. Priscilla, as per Acct. Ord. 17 Dec. 1910.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrabee, Jane (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10325 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Larrabee, Joseph M alias Joseph M. De La Bar

Service: Pvt Capt Stapp's Indpt Co Lee Mtd Vols

76. 11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	21 Sept 1896
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1919~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 12-1920 | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871

6—679

NAME: James M Larrabee Dead (1910-11). Certificate No. 1084177

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 Rate: 20 (from 15) Fr 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	4640		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	5983	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1911 1/6	34		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Larrabee Certificate No. 10325

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. ~~WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2			2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	86		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2	4	86		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	14 93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~11~~			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	~~36~~		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36.		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee, John

49923 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 395737

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. L. 4 Minn.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarrhoea & Res. Dis. of rectum and dyspepsia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	3 April 1886	17 May 1888		~~16~~	2 Jan 1913	
Inc	~~14~~	2 Feb '10	MAR 4 1910		20	19 Jan 1916	
					~~24~~	19 Jan 1921	25 June 1913

Fees:

Died July 14 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 15 1917 payable to widow Lydia L. Larrabee

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: Sisseton S.D.

Died: July 14, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31622

Home:

22165 FEB 1 1917

6—651

NAME: Larrabee John

APR 27 1911

21938 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1016912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 8th Ills.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	20	Mar 11-1907	OCT 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died Apr 18-1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37558

Act June 27-'06

6—651

NAME: John Larrabee

Certificate No. 395737

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14 16.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	Inc.	58		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	FEB 19 73		1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	42		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	JUL 26 12 13			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	40 13		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Larrabee

APR 1911

Certificate No. 1016912

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12-

Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20/11	54 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Larrabee, John E.

Certificate No.		Law:
271753	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 Me Inf and C 1 Me Vet Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 31, 1925	Nov 17, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 21 1925

Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks:

Inc.

NOV 24 1925

NAME: Larrabee John E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Inc. Act June 27 '90.~~

Certificate No.		Law:
271.753	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6TH, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt A 6th Me Inf, & 1st Me Vet Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~15~~	~~15 March 1908~~	~~8~~ April 1908
~~Res~~	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb 1913
Inc	30	16 Jan 1913	18 June 1913
	40	— JUN 19 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN E LARRABEE

Certificate No. 271753 Dead

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John E. Larrabee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 271753

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1908 ~~Rate: 30. 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	41 83
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	17	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	9	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	5	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	18 4	91 33 45
	2	33	75 23
	3	1	91
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Can	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larrabee John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143.488 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Prvt Co 9th Mass Inf.

Disability: Gsw left shoulder.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	25 Oct. 1905	20 Dec. 1905				
Inc	17	20 Jany 1909	15 Feb. 1909				

Fees: x 2 E N Whitehouse ✓

Transferred from: (15 Jany 1910)

Transferred to:

Died: N. 15 Jany 1910. Bureau notified: 17 Jany 1910 (Agents' card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrabee, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097505 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. E, 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Vet.	12	26 Feb. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	29 Dec. 1909	13 Jan. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/14/1911 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1911

Remarks: Rep'td by mrs L. Larrabee
Letter filed with d.m.
Died Nov. 14, 1911. Payable to widow,
Lowella L. Larrabee, Order Apr. 9, 1912. 13 Grove St

Former Roll No. 7832 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Melrose, Mass.

6—681

NAME: John H Larrabee Dead (1909-10) Certificate No. 143488

Last paid to: Date: 17 Apr 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	46 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John S. Larrabee 16814 Certificate No. 1,097,505

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: $15 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	13 27		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7/24	35 50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2	off			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

L-881

NAME: Larrabee, John T. 51473 (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 16060 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Coal Heaver, 2nd Class Fireman, U.S.S. Ossipee & Pensacola.

Disability: -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~7~~	~~7 Mar. 07~~	13 June 07				
Reis	27	3 June 1912	28 May 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7, 1916 c | Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916

Remarks: Chronic Sec. Syphilis ~~Cert 18~~ 7011 Readjustment ~~San Dist 8 U 3 Bur 8~~

Check No 3232265 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 181-8, 65-1c | Home:

6—677

NAME: John T. Farrabee

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 16060

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: $6.27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/23	24 53
	3	12	60.
	4	6	60.
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	6	60
	4	10	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	33 4	84 33 60
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	~~4~~	~~81~~
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee, Julia S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 415,414 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles D

Service: 1 Lt H 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	22 June 94	17 Oct 98			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1913 | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Chicago Ill

Remarks:

Check No. 7653938 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15846

6—679

NAME: Larrabee, Kate L. (Mrs Watrous) (3—P. A. 2.) 80

Certificate No. 260.861 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Monroe J.

Service: Pt. A 15 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	Oct. 26 1888	Oct. 24 1889		27	
					1-26	
					12	
					10	
					22.50	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried 29 Dec 1913

Former Roll No. 116

6—679

NAME: Julia S Larrabee 7264 Certificate No. 475414

Last paid to: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	16	
1909.	1	16	T8
	2	12	JHT
	3	16	SER
	4	14	NDB
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	14	HSO
	4	19	SER
1911.	1	3/9	36
	2	5/26	36
	3	28	SER
	4	18	
1912.	1	18	NT
	2	15	EMS
	3	15	NDB
	4	10/24	- 36
1913.	1	4	LC
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Aug 2	1913
	3	Reported	OCT 14 1913
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 80 Kate L. Larrabee Mrs. Watrous Certificate No. 260.861

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		
	2	Remarried	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee LeRoy E. Pvt Co L 2 Regt Engrs & Mech

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480780 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Lt & Q.M. 61 N.Y.V.I. | Home Bath NY

Disability: Wife's Add. 260 Oak St. Binghamton NY

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Apr. 1900	28 Oct 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feby 11 | Bureau notified: 4 Feby 11. cert. here. 3641

Remarks: Widow Elizabeth

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Issue

BUREAU ORDER 1 March 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrabee Lizzetta L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 84236 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Melvin C. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G. 185 N.Y. Inf and Q.M. 6th Pa. Reg. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 19-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	March 15-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

P.O. George W. Gleason $10.00 4/10/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/23

6—679

NAME: Le Roy E. Larrabee — Fayette / Louisa Mazzuchi

Certificate No. 480780

Last paid to: — Rate: 12

Remarks: Dated death BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18
	2	7	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1908.	1	9	18
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18
1909.	1	7	18
	2	8	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	6/4	18
	3	14	18
	4	7	18
1911.	1	7	18
	2	4/10	11 22
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lizzetta L. Larrabee

Certificate No. 84,236

Last paid to: — Rate: 2 5 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		H
	4		Ref 4/10 153 13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Larrabee, Lowella L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740,182 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Corp. E. 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	29 Nov. 1911	9 Apr. 1912			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Issue: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 1920 | Bureau notified: JUN 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME. Larrabee Louisa M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: LeRoy C

Service: 1 Lt. & Reg. 2. N. Y. Mtd. Inf.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	11 Feb. 1911	1 Mch. 1911			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Issue: W. J. Pettit

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1917 | Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4673265 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 11 1918

NAME: Louella L. Larrabee — Act of April 19, 1908. 8011—7 — Certificate No. 740,182

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~50~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	the gift		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	hr 36			2	4	36		2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Louisa M. Larrabee — Certificate No. 717864

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 2/20			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~ ~~60~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee, Lucy Lo. (3—P. A. 2.)

89

Certificate No. 601.372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: J. Wesley

Service: Pvt. F. 1st Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	April 1905	Dec 7 1905
	12	Apr 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 2 1913

Remarks: Remarried Feb. 14, 1913.

Former Roll No. 203

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Luman Dead 8826 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427.900 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 1 OF FEB'Y 6, 188?

Service: Pvt. I. 184th N.Y.V.I.

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	20	2 Mar 07	24 Aug 07
Acc			3 Dec 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: ?

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 6-08 Bureau notified: 2 June 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.798. 92

Home:

NAME: 89 Lucy D. Larrabee

Certificate No. 601.372

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	Check No. 126163 Dated Mar 4 13 Canceled	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Luman Larrabee.

Certificate No. 427.900

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	36.40
	4	7	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	To June 6/08.	
	4	31	2.00
1909.		Bd Charlotte	
	2	Mich.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee, Lydia I. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820,265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Priv H 4th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 1. 1916	January 25. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wm. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10. FEB 19 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1917 6—679

NAME: Larrabee Marcellus M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50550 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 109 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	24 May 1912	4 Dec, 1912
Inc	24	Dec 7 1916	Apr 24. 1918
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 5, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Lydia I. Larrabee

Certificate No. 820.265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		~~4 75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB 1961 20 J.			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		~~4 75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		~~4 75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		~~4 75~~		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Marcellus M. Larrabee

Certificate No. 50550

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-IV

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	~~105~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	~~105~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4				4	1 1/2 3 4 6 7			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60 63 60 1/2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Larrabee, Marcellus M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 50550 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. F 103 N. Y. Inf

Disability: G.S. wd. rt. hand and loss index and middle fingers, and asthma.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1	12	3 Nov. 1886	9 June 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349 G R.

Home:

6—631

NAME: Larrabee, Margaret H DEAD 6180 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74 557 | ARMY WIDOW. | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Henry Young

Service: Pvt B 107 Ohio V. I. & 125 Co 2 Bln V. R. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	23 Feb 1906	29 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 1912

Bureau notified: Sept 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3221

6—631

NAME: Marcellus M. Larrabee

Certificate No. 50550

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 · Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1836			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Margaret H Larrabee

Certificate No. 74557

Last paid to 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME

Larrabee, Maria E

(3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No.		Law:
305802	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt C 5 Me

8—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported July 15, 1728
AUG 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee, Maria E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
305,802.	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pvt. C 5 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 July, 1890	21 Sept., 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME MARIA E LARRABEE

Certificate No. 305802 Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: MARIA E. LARRABEE, Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8074 Certificate No. 305,802

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	25 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1	9	36		1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larrabee Martha A (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 734,610 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H Larrabee

Service: Pri Co I 1st Reg N.H Vol Hv A

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	13th Nov 1911	19th Dec 1911
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Myles

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4028812 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Larrabee, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90365 (S—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461951 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pvt Unassgd 7 Minn

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	13 apr 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

For Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11174

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Larrabee

Certificate No. 734 112

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	9	20 40
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 19	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary A. Larrabee

Certificate No. 461951

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	26	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	20	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	29	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	6/11	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	JAN 4 19	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Larrabee Mary J 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 252 294 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oliver H. P.

Service: Pt C 153 Illinois Vol Inf

8—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	
Died		Mar 21, 1929	
Reported			APR 23 1929

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 252204 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Larrabee, Oliver H.

Service: Pr C 155" Ill V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Jun 1888	1 Mch 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6176

6—679

NAME MARY J LARRABEE

Certificate No. 252294

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

DATE	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mary J. Larrabee

Certificate No. 252294

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 35 30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larrabee, Melvin V. 146

Certificate No. 60,030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. --CIVIL WAR---

Service: Pt. G 185 N.Y. & K 6 Pa. Res.

Disability: G.S.W. L. thigh; rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~24~~ ~~May 15/07~~	June 28/07	
REISSUE	30	May 28/12	Jan 23/13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died April 30 1917 Married order dated Sept 15/15

payable to widow Lizzetta D.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 30, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1917

Check No 1143127 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

3/123 6—081

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larrabee Ophelia A DEAD

Certificate No. 290387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D

Service: P E 6 Ind Vol

38882

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	2 May 91

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks:

Check No 9732504 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 36680 Act

6—079

NAME: 146 Melvin V. Larrabee

Certificate No. 60.030.

Last paid to:

Rate: 24:30:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 49 28	1917.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4/10	87.	1921.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2		4		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ophelia A Larrabee DEAD

Certificate No. 290387

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1914.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1915.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1916.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee Orlay I (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law:
1217936		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt L 2 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 19 1922	Jan 29 1923				

Fees: $20 R S O'Brien 2/13/23
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 2 1923

6—661

NAME Larrabee Priscilla (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 713679	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: 1 Class Musc Band 11 Me Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 23. 1923

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Orlay L Larrabee

Certificate No. 1217936

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1923 Lee 13.66
3 B-4 12

Trans. to ID Payment Card

6-681

NAME FRISCILLA LARRABEE

Certificate No. 713679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY		4 30 CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
N 147

NAME: Larrabee Priscilla (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 713,679 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Larrabee

Service: 1st Class Musc. Band 11th Me. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 Nov. 1910	17 Dec. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

AUGUSTA, ME DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Rebecca B. DECEASED (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544,840 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT Of JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel W.

Service: 1 Sgt. E 48 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	8 May, 1902	18 Dec, 1902
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Apr. 2, 1915. Bureau notified: June 24/15.

Remarks: Check No. 72,172 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Priscilla Larrabee

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,679

Last paid to: Date: 20 2530 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	1/6	10		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: REBECCA B. LARRABEE,

Act of April 19, 1908. S198

Certificate No. 544,840

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee Ruth E. L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753301 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles F. Larrabee.

Service: First Lieut. 2nd Adj. 30th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 21. 1912.	FEB 13. 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Samuel C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728,018 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1917~~

Service: Pvt. K. 8th Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	16 May 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~1 June 1908~~	6 July 1908
Reis.	~~24~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	2 Aug 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Date of Death 3-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks:

April 6 1921 Accrued order dated APR 3 1922

to Elizabeth E Larrabee Middlesex Ny.

Former Roll No. 1472. BOSTON, MASS. APR 12 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	31 May 1913	11 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

6—681

NAME: RUTH E L LARRABEE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 753301

Last paid to: 753301 Date: 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	3	29 Spec.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	4
	4	1	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel C. Larrabee

Act of May 11, 1912. 17103

Certificate No 728018

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 27 @ 10 Date: ~~12-25-30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/29	73 Fv
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36.
1908.	1		36
	2	4	36.
	3	5	45.
	4	9	
1909.	1	17	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	X	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	76.80
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	72.
	3	5	90.80
	4	4	90.-
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		490
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		150
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1922.	1	4/21	71 67
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

146

Certificate No. 546986 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pt. G 107 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 12 1900	Feb 2 1903
	12	Apl 19 1908	

Issue:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA Sept. 18. 1912. P.M. Bureau notified: MAR [illegible] 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 181

6—679

NAME Larrabee Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653,555 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles G:

Service Pt F 113 Ohio V Inf

6—3174

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 16. 1925

Reported MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

Died 4/16 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-21-25

payable to Anna McCubbin
1607 Kentucky Ave.
Joplin
Mo.

NAME: 146 Sarah Larrabee

Certificate No. 546,986

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH LARRABEE

Certificate No. 653555

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	25-13									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

S.C. + Remitte to Mailing Div 3-1021 D 4/22

NAME: Larrabee, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Larrabee, Charles G.

Service: Pr F 113th Ohio V I

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 July 1908
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
	25	~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1021.

6—679

NAME: Larrabee Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903.608

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm H.

Service: Pr F 2 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 7. 1921	Aug 26. 1921

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP N

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7 - 1921

6—679

NAME: Sarah Larrabee

Certificate No. 53555

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	DEC 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Larrabee

Certificate No. 903.608

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	27	207.✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

K—681

NAME: Larrabee Sarah 30

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
903 608	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt F 2 Mass Inf

6—3174

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 7, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died

Reported Apr. 24, 1928. MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Larrabee Sarah L. (Sarah L Cummings Known as) (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
708.286	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. Co. 8 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	25	Aug 23 1918	Apr 18, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME SARAH J LARRABEE

Certificate No. 903608

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Sarah L. Larrabee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 708.286

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/3	159.17	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4								4				4		

NAME: Larrabee Sarah L. (Remid)

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
708.286	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Frederick Larrabee

Service:
Priv. Co. E 8th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	8 July 1910	9 Sept. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Joseph H. Hunter

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 5-1081 July 31/15

Remarks: Remid no date given
Check No 4716962 dated June 4, 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME Larrabee Susan (Remid)

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
313 094	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Timothy

Service
Pt I 4 Vt. V Inf & 24 2nd Battln V R C

6—1574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 15, 1927

Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah L. Larrabee

Certificate No. 738.286

Last paid to:

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	20	2240
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36.
	2	5	36.
	3	5	36.
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	✓	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SUSAN C. LARRABEE.

Certificate No. 31309

Fees 4

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Larrabee Susan L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 313094 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Timothy Larrabee | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I 4th Lt Col Inf & 24th Co. 2" Batt V.R.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$~~	14 July 1890	5 Nov 1891
Increase	~~12~~ 19	9 April 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3219

6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME: Larrabee Sylvester (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773405 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 63011 ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri Lt H 2" Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~$~~	~~3 Jan 1906~~	26 June 1906
~~Dsh~~			16 Mar 09
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~50~~		
	~~50~~		
	~~27~~	~~August 7, 1918~~	April 16, 1913
	38	JAN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE DEC 12 1913

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30135

Former Roll No. 38679

Home PH 1/28/20

6—681

NAME: Susan L Larrabee

Certificate No. 313094

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: 7 ~~50~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.		9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75			12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75			2 4 30			2		
	3	18	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50						3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36			NOV 14	36		4	4	90						4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester Larrabee

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773405

Last paid to: JAN 4 1909 Duth Rate: 38 Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	8	64.50	1919.	1	18	114 NH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	12	114 NH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	64.50		3	9	114 NH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	15	64.50 PH		4	10	114 NH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	16	64.50 PH	1920.	1	17	114 PH		1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	19	64.50 PH		2	17	114 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	29	64.50 PH		3	16	163.38 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	9	86		4	14	64.50 PH		4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	16	64.50 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48.43 36		2	18	64.50 PH		2	16	150 PH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	17	64.50 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	JAN 4	43.38 N.H. 64.50		4	17	64.50 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	11	64.50 N.H.	1918.	1	18	64.50 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	12	64.50 W.H.		2	Dec 21	78.67 N.H.		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	12	64.50 W.H.		3	13	111.50 NH		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	14	64.50 W.H.		4	13	114 NH		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Larrabee Sylvester

Certificate No.		Law:
773505	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L & H 2 Mass HA

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov. 27, 1923	May 2, 1924

Homes—Admitted: PH 9/15/23 NH 1/8/24 PH 12/24/24 NH 4/29/25 PH 6/15/27

Discharged: 8/1/23 2/1/24 5/21/25 10/4/26 5/8/27

Died: FEB 2 - 1929 Reported: FEB 14 1929

Remarks: *Ck. # 18906609 dated 1-4-25 canceled
72A-1-4-1927 Canceled.

MAY 7 - 1924

NAME: Larrabee Sylvester (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
773405	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. DEC 11 1913

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Horse:

6—661

NAME SYLVESTER LARRABEE

Certificate No.

Fees 773405

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— XXXXXX	XX 72	72	72	73	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	15 PH 12	7 NH	4 72	7 72	9 72 NH					
FEBRUARY		8 NH	10 PH	9 NH	4 72	7 NH	Dead					
MARCH		8 NH	11 PH	8 NH	16 PH 72	8 NH						
APRIL	11 PH	8 NH 8 NH	10 PH	8 NH	9 PH	7 NH						
MAY	12 PH	165.13	13 PH	8 NH	10 PH	9 NH						
JUNE	12 PH	7 NH	7/2 73 NH	8 NH	9 NH	8 NH						
JULY	13 PH	9 NH	13 NH	9 NH	7 NH	9 NH						
AUGUST	14 PH	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH						
SEPTEMBER	10½ NH	9 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	10 NH						
OCTOBER	12 NH	4 B 72	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH						
NOVEMBER	8 NH	4 72	7 NH	4 72	8 NH	8 NH						
DECEMBER	8 NH	4 72	9 NH	4 72	7 NH	6 NH						

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4th 1923 Rate: 21 00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—381

NAME: Larrabee, William F. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 34619 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Civil War.

Service: Pvt. I 22 Mich Inf.

Disability: G S W, left hand, ~~pain~~ lost 1st finger & atrophy of arm & hand & neal. pois & sig. indigestion & diarr, rheum & sig. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~Pvt. I Mich May 1890~~	4 Oct 1893
INCREASE	~~24~~ APR 10 1911	MAY 11 1911
REISSUE	35 Jul 12, 1918	Oct 5, 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17, 1920, 3-1081 | Bureau notified: APR 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7478. OCT 15 1918 | Home: ~~Co. H Mich~~ Mich

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Larrabee William H. 50205

Certificate No. 125678 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. E 5 Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. R check & res. total deafness of Rear & G.S.W. L ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~12~~ 4 June 1891	9 June 1891
Reissue	~~24 Nov. 1912~~	
✓	30 13 Nov. 1917	JUN 9 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Jan. 3 ✓	1918 Accrued order dated	Feb. 11 1919
payable to widow		Geruah H. Larrabee	
		E. Aurora - So. Dak	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 29369 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

30381

Former Roll No. 9281/2 | Home: FEB 19 1919

NAME: William H. Larrabee — Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. — Certificate No. 34619

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] 24 35.00 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51
	2	10	51
	3	13	51
	4	10	51
1908.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	10	51
1909.	1	10	51
	2	8	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	8	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	51
	2	7	51
	3	6	72
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	8	72 SH
1918.	1	7	72 SH
	2	10	72 SH
	3	11	72
	4	10	105 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	105 MTH
	2	10	105 MTH
	3	11	105 MTH
	4	11	105 MTH
1920.	1	11	105 MTH
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William H. Larrabee — Certificate No. 120678

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17.25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	51
	2	14	51
	3	13	51
	4	12	51
1910.	1	13	51
	2	7	51
	3	13	51
	4	10	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	11	51
	4	9	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	15	51
	3	10	51
	4	8	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	JAN 1934	13
	3	4	51
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	Inf. 4	83.50
	2		72
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	MAR 3	83.50
	2		J.
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrabee, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838,727 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 2nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~3 July 1907~~	18 Jan. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	28 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29. 1920 Letter to Pens'n 17-21 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 29 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 26 1924 56 Prospect St. Peabody Mass

pay to widow Sarah L. Larrabee

Former Roll No. 46 n L BOSTON, MASS. SEP 14 1921 Home ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Larrabee, William H. (3—P. A. 1.) 202

Certificate No. 863,543 | ARMY INVALID. | Law. CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt. E, 1st Pa. L. G.

Disability: Ch. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum, & rheum'tism & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	may 5th 09	June 5th 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/09 - C. F. Bureau notified: JAN 6 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Larrabee

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$40~~ 50

Remarks: S

Certificate No. 838,727

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/27	4.50 EJ		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5			3	30 4	60 34		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	2343 33 ✓			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 202 William H Larrabee.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$24~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. 863543.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/22	26-	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2	Died 11-29-09 Paid			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Widow Commuted			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Accrued Order 2-15-10.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee, William T. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1,215,556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. A, 28th U.S.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 13,1921 R	Dec.20,1922				

Fees: $20. M.Elliott Waggaman & Co.,Attys. JAN 23 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 5 1923

6—661

NAME: Larrabee William W. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 275.110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW. ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 8th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 1891~~	21 April 1893	Inc.	30	Dec 17-1915	Apr 3-1916 W
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~17 Dec 1910~~	11 Jany 1911				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913				

Fees: Died Aug 31 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1918 Guilford. Maine

payable to widow Alice A. Larrabee I

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1917 (D-3)

Remarks: Check No. 512,993 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.

JUL 17 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. APR 17 1918 AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—661

NAME: William T. Larrabee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,556

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923 2 1 23 5

Fee 2 1/2 %

12

Trans. to 40.
Payment Card.

NAME: William T Larrabee

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 275.110

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~$2.00~~ $.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	43 70.	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45 .		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 .		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 .		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45 .		1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 .		2	17	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	36 .		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4	4	45 .		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 .	1913.	1	84	91 33 45	1917.	1	4	91	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 .		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3	1			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 .		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 .	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 .		2	4	75		2	7/29	88. ✓		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 .		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 .		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrabee, Hinson N. alias Hinson Leroy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19.1163 (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 15.302.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1916~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Cls. Fireman, U.S.S. Princeton, & Bermuda.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 11/07.	Aug. 2/07.
a	18	May 2/12.	Jan. 7/13
Inc.	24	Aug 9-1914	
Fees:	30	Aug 9-1919	Sept 28-1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22. 1921

Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Dec'd 3/22/22 Reimbursement order valid FEB 23 1922

payable to Hugh. M. Roberts

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 28 1922

NAME: 19 Winsor W. Larrabee alias Winsor

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1924

Last paid to: 1163 Rate: $2; $8. 2/~~10~~ 50

Remarks: Perry 15,302

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/12	9 53
	4	7	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	19 84	36 31.40
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	5	71.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/14	81 60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 4/4	

NAME: Larrabee, Zeruah N. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.495 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 5th Maine Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 25. 1918	February 1. 1919
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $6 Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1919 6—670

NAME: Larrabie, Julius A. 9498 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724543 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. Co. "D" 1st Wis Cavy.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Sept. '90	15" Feb. 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: ✓ Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1910. Comr. Bureau notified: Mch. 2, 1911.

Remarks: Chelan, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1909-145/8-12640 Home: 6—651

NAME: Jeruah N. Larrabee — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 860.495

Last paid to: 0 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	MAR 3	282.50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: Julius A. Larrabee — Certificate No. 724543

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	26	36
	4	12	36 ✓
1911.	1	1/7	9.60
	2	Ded.	27
	3	Accrued	13
	4	Paid to	Delphia A. Larrabee, wid.
1912.	1	GROUP 8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	Dec 1910	
	2	June 1911	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: Larraby William (3—P. A. L.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 729,658 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt H 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	6 Feb 1907	25 Feb 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19233

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrance, Americus (Posthumous) SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 913,699 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907. SEPTEMBER 21, 1917.

Service: C G 124 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. SPECIAL 1917.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	18 Apr 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Inc	18	22 Oct 1912	
	~~21~~	~~22 Oct 1917~~	5 June 1913

Fees: C 32414 24-$90-1/4/17-Disch off forwd Asst. 2/21/17.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Reis 30 Mch 16 1916 C Apr 6 - 1916

Died: 2/2/17 (after Jan) Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Died Feb 2 1917, accrued order dated June 14 1918 payable to widow Eliza E. Larrance

Remarks: Fred H. Johnson Conn Mercer Co Ill Co Ct apt 12/7/16-bond $3500-Ctf 12/27/17

F. Aledo, Ill.

Former Roll No. 30,880 (68) Address Last with ..... rancher.

Home:

JAN 24 1918 APR 20 1918

6—681

NAME: William Larraby — 4775 SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 729,658

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR	1911
	3	10	NT
	4		
1912.	1	9	AMF
	2	13	NT
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died June 5 1912	
	4	Reported JAN 22 1913	
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	CHICAGO,	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Americus D Larrance — 12391 — Certificate No. 913699

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) — Rate: 12-15-18-30 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT: Brig Gr Johnson Cons

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/14	6 12
	3	12	JHT
	4	14	SER
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	13	AMF
	3	13	NT
	4	13	IHE
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	13	SER
	4	13	NDK
1910.	1	13	420
	2	7	N.T.
	3	14	S.E.R.
	4	7	MLO
1911.	1	12	S.E.R.
	2	11	SER
	3	8	SER
	4	13	NT
1912.	1	8	ABW
	2	16	MA
	3	11	AMF
	4	12/30 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	6/3 4	45 16
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	FEB 5	29
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrance, Eliza E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 836.625 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Americus V.

Service: Pvt Co G 124th Illinois Inf.

78 ✓ ISSUES. Married 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	February 16. 1917	January 14. 1918
1	25	October 6. 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: $10. James R. Spence Atty. FEB 5 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1918 6-1-79

NAME: Larrance, Isaac (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 934256 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt G 28th Ill Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	29 Mch 1907	25 Sept 1907
	~~20~~	~~27 Jan 1908~~	13 Mch 1908
		OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22½	13 Nov 1912	2 June 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Died 12/3 1921 Accrued order dated 4-7-23

payable to widow Laurena E.

Former Roll No. 916 JUN 27 1890

Home: APR 14 1923 681

NAME: Eliza E. Larrance

Certificate No. 836.625

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Jec			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	FEB 5 1926		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Larrance

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 924256

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75 20.22 32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8	57 50		4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	67 50		2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	26	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	D 12-14	
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	3-10 51	

NAME: Larrance, John 21912-D

Certificate No. 100.093 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~(3—P. A. 1.)~~ ~~2872~~ Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. L. 9th Ind. Vol Cav

Disability: Chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig.	10	13 Dec. 1893	31st Oct. 1894	Reis	16½	12 July 1913	25 Nov 1913
2d Reis	12	23 June 1909	14 July 1909		21½	23 Oct 1916	
		"	"		27	23 Oct 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Calif

Remarks: 3445 McPherrin Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 612/8 - 413/3 Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrance John (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 25 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~6 June 1907~~	Reis	20	20 May 1912	17 Dec 1912
Inc	~~15~~	13 Apr 1912	26 Apr 1912	Inc	24	June 6, 1916	July 20, 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 9/6/17 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5217222 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 31237 (a9) Home:

6—681

NAME: John Larrance

Certificate No. 100.093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 16½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	30
1908.	1	16	30
	2	15	30
	3	11	30
	4	14	30
1909.	1	8	30
	2	14	30 ✓
	3	11	34 73
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	24 4	36 21 30
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check 408 360 Canceled.

6—C61

NAME: John Larrance

12820

Certificate No. 1050825

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate: 12 15 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/19	38 47
	4	14	SER
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	15	MK
	4	13	JHK
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	9	ABW
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	7	S. E. R
	4	7	MEO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. T.
	2	7	SER
	3	8	SER
	4	7	SER
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	S E R
	3	7/11	44 10
	4		
1913.	1	4	JAN 1 ST MAY 11, 1912
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60 73
	3	4	60
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~ ~~72~~	
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1 15 21

NAME: Larrance, Joseph S. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 704223 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Co B. 3" Tenn Vol Mtd Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	6 June 1906	23 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: April 17, 1915 | Bureau notified: APR 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Apr 17 1915, Accrued order dated JUN 24 1915 301 Boone St.

payable to widow Nancy A Larrance Johnson City Tenn.

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1915 857 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890. ADMITTED WITH CO. H. D. V. S. Home: 10/23/1903

6—381

NAME: Larrance Joseph S (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 704223 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—381

NAME: Joseph S. Larrance

Civil War.

NATIONAL HOME INMATE SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 704223

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		145	1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	7/3/15	35 20		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	28 73	7 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2	6	Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	6	Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	18	72 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1	10	72 Mt. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2	11	72 Mt. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	10	72 Mt. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	9	72 Mt. H.		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

Certificate No.

GROUP 2

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrance Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852.837 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Richard.

Service: Pvt H 1st Indiana Heavy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 24. 1917.	September 16 1918
	25	October 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: R N. Fisk $10.- OCT 17 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME: Larrance Nancy A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792.446 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph S.

Service: Pvt B. 13 Tenn Mtd I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 21. 15	June 24. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $15 Lee M. L. Peeples Atty } 7/10/15
Johnson City Tenn.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Johnson City Tenn Fol. Boone St.

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1915

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Larrance

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 852,837

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 17~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Dec 17	38713
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Nancy A. Larrance

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 792.446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 17~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	7/10	17.20
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Larrance Richard (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 464255 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C H 1 Ind H A

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum and rheumatism and resdisg heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~2 Dec 1908~~	~~26 Feb 1909~~	Died Feb 13 1917 Accrued order dated			Sept. 16, 1918
*Inc	30	19 July 1911	28 Aug 1914	payable to widow Mary J. Larrance			
							T. Indianola, Ill.

Fees: *2 Fee Henderson Goodwin ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/17

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: G v Ridge Farm Ill

Check ~~No.~~ 389544 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19046

Home: OCT 3 1918

6—681

NAME: Larrauri Jesus M.

Certificate No. 1166484 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pt E Porto Rico R&L

Disability: Laryngeal & res pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	2 May 11	15 Sept 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 27-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1913

Remarks: B.L. 5/13/13

Reimbursement order dated 12/27/13

payable to Asuncion Larrauri

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Larrance 4725

Certificate No. 464255

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 # 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	APR	1911
	4	10	NT
1912.	1	10/9	87
	2	9	A M
	3	9	SER
	4	12	NDE
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	40
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/17	

NAME: 15a Jesus M. Larrauri

Certificate No. 1166484

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: Santiago Palmera N. Lagey P.6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	6	52 1/3
	4	13	51 ✓
1912.	1	13	51 ✓
	2	14	51 ✓
	3	19	51 ✓
	4	15	51 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	Check No. 1198712 Dated	
	3	15 90	
	4		
1914.	1	✓ 15 90	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	May 4/21 Cancelled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larreau Artimise

Certificate No. 756 787 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward Larreau

Service: Pvt E 5 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jany 13 1913	APR 21 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larreau Edward

Certificate No. 483166 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C & 5 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	12	22 Mch 1907	27 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest Pris	15	29 July 1912	21 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Com. card of Dec 17 1912 as to

Died: Nov 3 1912 | Bureau notified: Dec 16 1912

Remarks:

Deserted
RR 1 22
Former Roll No. 30448(a&)

Ending Nov 3, 1912 date of death
Pay to Artimise Larreau, foridow

Home:

6—681

NAME: ARTIMISE LARREAU.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756787

Last paid to: 756787

Rate: 12 — 25 — 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/21 12 [illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	V.M. 2 15			4				4		

NAME: Edward Larreau 12536

Certificate No. 483166

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a-8) 12 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A.M.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/20	25 60		4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NT	1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	SED		3	11	A M [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	AM[illegible]		4	12	D D		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	NDS	1913.	1	5/27/21. 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	SER		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDS		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 S. E. R.			2	Died Dec 1911			2	3 1912			2				2				2		
	3	8 S. E. R.			3	Removed			3	16 1912			3				3				3		
	4	11 S E R			4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, Ill. Artimise (Widow)

6—651

NAME: Larremore Rachel A (3—P. A. 2)

Act of May 1, 1917.

Certificate No. 9816

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Sgt Capt John H. Sansomie Co. (C) Texas Frontier Forces Defense Against Mexican depredations.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 28. 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larremore, James J.

Certificate No. 1082567

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. Co. F, 1 Ark. Vol. Cav.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 6, 1924	Dec 10, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 14, 1925 Reported AUG 17 1925

Remarks: Letter

DEC 20 1924

NAME: Rachel A. Larremore

Certificate No. 9816

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4		T		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/20	576.	1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

1923 2

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

NAME JAMES J. LARREMORE,

Certificate No. 1082567

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 4 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										
	20	130.50										

NAME: Larremore James J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. L.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 108257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri Co F 1 Ark vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~11~~ Mch 1907	31 Dec 1907
Inc	15	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Jul 1908	6 may 1908
Reis	~~24~~	~~3 Grade 1917~~	19 Mar. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	9 Jan. 1913	19 Mar. 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Evansville, Ark.

619

Former Roll No. 42 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578156

Larrew Catharine 37943.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: 83. Pvt Mass'd 22 Ind asst to Co D Gar Gds Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	18 Aug 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36214 Act

6—679

NAME: James J. Farriemore — ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ — Certificate No. 1082567

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 ~~12 X 5 24 36 40~~ 50 — Rate: — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		409	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2		-		2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	1/26	16 53		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	6/3	36 30		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	1345			3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	345			4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4 11/3	45 30	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Catharine Farrew — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1578156

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~II~~ ~~III 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	636			4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	636			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	636			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	736			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

NAME Larrew Catharine (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 578 156 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt. Unassd. 22nd Ind. assd to D, Gar. Gds. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died July 9 1928

Reported AUG 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Larrick Catherine DECEASED (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 782 897 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pr. K. 71 O. L.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep	12	May 16. 14	Nov 9. 14			

Fees: $10 Lee. Peder D. Barrett. Atty. Wilmington O.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12. 1916 Bureau notified: U.S. March 27. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 116241 Dated 4 June 1913 Canceled.
Wilmington O

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914

6—679

NAME CATHARINE LARREW

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 578156

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Catherine Larrick

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 782897

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/2	43 20/30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36.		4				4				4				4		

6—851

NAME: Larrick, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 452,938

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: C B 114 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 apr 97	9 Oct 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15661

6—679

NAME: Larrick George F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 210.643 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 97 O V I.

Disability: Rheum, slight deaf of both ears ~~ee~~ on stat. deaf of L ear, slight of right

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~20~~ 12	~~19 Oct 04~~ 9 Jan 05	
Reis.	~~2~~	~~3 June 12~~ 18 Mar 13	
	~~30~~	~~2 Mar 14~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
INC.	72	Mch 30-1921	JUN 2 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 4-1921-1081

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

Old July 4 1921 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1921

widow Margaret J. Larrick

R 8-

Cambridge

Ohio

Former Roll No. JUN 24 1921

JAN 5 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: Emma Larrick 7168 Certificate No. 452938

Last paid to: Date: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E N	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		3	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	SEA		4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	AEA		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/10	—		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/10	72 6mo		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—881

NAME: George F Larrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 476935

Last paid to: Date: [redacted] 30 40 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	9mo	72 40	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1187	4 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6	60		3		90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larrick, Hiram

212,120

Certificate No.: 852,977

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 71 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	17 Febry 04	26 Jany 04				
Inc	20	29 Jan 04	7 Feb 04				
Reis.	22	20 May 12	21 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: R 6 Wilmington O.

Died: April 26, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died 26 Apr. 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1914

payable to widow Catherine Larrick, Wilmington, Ohio

Home:

NOV 14 1914

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Larrick Isaac

Certificate No.: 759 052

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt D 42 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 24 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 3, 1923

Reported DEC - 7 1923

Remarks: GR

Died Dec 3 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1924

payable to widow Sarah Larrick,

Rural Route
Pleasant City
Ohio.

NAME: Hiram Larrick

Certificate No. 856.977

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 5 - 20.22.50

Remarks: 212,120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/30	9.70
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	50.83
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10 No 11	8.57 60
	4	4	67.50
1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		
	4	11/28	39.75
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Ck 486831	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Cancel'd.	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD.

NAME ISAAC LARRICK

Certificate No. 759052

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		15 72										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72 CANCEL											

DEAD

NAME: Larrick Isaac (3—P. A. 1.) 212.360

Certificate No. 759052 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT [illegible], '07~~

Service: Pvt. D 42 - O.V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Inc.	~~20~~	~~24 Oct 10~~	22 Nov. 10	~~Inc.~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Reissue~~	~~30~~	~~24 May 12~~	16 Jan 13	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	July 24-1922	FEB 28 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrick Isaac (3—P. A. 1.) 212.215

Certificate No. 759052 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. D. 42" O.V.I.

Disability: dy diarr & rev dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Ind	17	10 Mar. 09	6 Apr 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

OF

6—681

NAME: Isaac Larrick — ~~Act of May 11, 14~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759.052

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1910 Rate: ~~20-32 44 50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~2/2 866~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	55		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Larrick — Certificate No. 759052

Last paid to: 816 March 09. Rate: 17 Remarks: 816.316

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	50 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—I. A. 1.)

NAME: Larrick Isaac — 212,363

Certificate No. 759.052 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt D 42 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	28 Febry 07	10 July 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			Dropped. Fees under Gen'l Law.
			Reported .....
			See No. .....

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pleasant City O

Former Roll No. 1315-03

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larrick Margaret J.

Certificate No. 908.300 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Pvt. B. 97 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 15. 1921	Dec 22. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 6 - 1921

6—672

NAME: Isaac Larrick

Certificate No. 759.052

Last paid to: 14 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 212,365

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	48.20
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	15	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Trapped; Pens, under Gen'l Law

Lic No.....

Reported.....

6—681

NAME: Margaret J Larrick

Certificate No. 908.300

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 1.30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1118	139
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	3	4
	4	14	2 4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrick, Nancy R. (1-P. A. 2.) 45,675

Certificate No. 603,607 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin S.

Service: Pvt B. 18 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$ 13	Nov 1905	22 June 1906	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 843

8—979

NAME: Larrick, Noah W't ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 942,362 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt H 116th & 6th Ind I 67 Ovt ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~[illegible]~~				✓ ~~30~~		~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis. ~~[illegible]~~				✓ 38		Jul 8, 1918	
✓ ~~[illegible]~~				Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Sept 8-1922	MAR 24 1923 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1395-07 | Home:

6—681

NAME:- Nancy R. Larrick 45,675 Certificate No. 603,607

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	3		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	2		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	3		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	3 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 X	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4 6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Noah H Larrick ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act of March 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 942,362

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~$1.50~~ - ~~2.00~~ ~~3.00~~ 50 Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	4	34.20		3	11	36		3	5	58.83		3	4	163.20		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4 4,12	50 151.01		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	103.20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

(1—P. A. 2)

NAME: Larrick Rachel 28,313

Certificate No. 19.785 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri. H. 122" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" Mch 1886	17 May 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/15/11 Pleasant City O

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larrick, Wesley

Certificate No. 497,313 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 114 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~7~~ July 90	4 Nov 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Rest	~~22~~ 24	27 May 1912	~~7~~ Feb 1913
Inc	30	May 23 1917	May 31. 1917
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 504 N Main St Bowling Green O

Former Roll No. 32162

Home r

JUN - 6 1917

6—681

NAME: Rachel Larrick 28.315 Certificate No. 19,785

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

NAME: Wesley Larrick 4444 Certificate No. 497,313

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~24 30 40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32162

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	NDB
	3	13	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.	
	2	8	A. M. E.
	3	11	N. D. B.
	4	11	N. D. B.
1911.	1	6	A. M. E.
	2	13	A. M. E.
	3	7	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	6	S E R
	3	9	HEO
	4		
1913.	1	4	T S
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	80
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Garrick, William.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586,172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Ch. Eng'r.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~ 16	Judge	2, May 91
Reis.	~~16~~ 24	~~24 May 12~~	11 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~18~~	~~July 25 1915~~	aug. 17. 1915
	~~24~~	~~July 25, 1920~~	J.
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrieu, Etienne A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2909.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pay Masters Clerk, U. S. S. Shawmut.

Disability: Scalds and results.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	27	5 Feb. 1890	12 Apr. 1890
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3-1921

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1921

Remarks:

Apr 3 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 5 1924 1355 St Bernard Ave. New Orleans La

payable to widow Mercedes L Larrieu

Former Roll No. 2795 Difference in name no bar.

NAME: William Larrick — Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 586172

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.30~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	19.20
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45 37.80
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	9	4 150
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4
1923.	1	12	4
	2	1	4 50
	3	2	4 50
	4	3	4 50
1924.	1	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Etienne A. Larrieu. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 2909

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1920.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	175 30
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	DEAD
1929.	1	9	19 50.
	2		T
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Larrien, Laura A

Certificate No.		Law:
352 109	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo D

Service

Pt L 2 Mass Cav & 116 2 Battln & A 12 V R C 9—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 9, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Larrien, Laura A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80225 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
352109	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo D.

Service: Pvt L. 2 Mass Cav & 116 Co. 2 Battln & A 12 V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 Nov 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11030

6—670

NAME LAURA A. LARRIEN.

Certificate No. 352109

Act of May 1, 1926

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Laura A. Larrien

Certificate No. 352109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	6	90
	2	1	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrimer, Louis D.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. Co A. "73" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	14 Mch 1907	18 Jany 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	Dec 7-1912
	~~22½ 24~~	~~May 1912.~~	~~7 Dec 1912.~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1921

Remarks: 1228 So Gay St. Knoxville Tenn ~~Withheld by PO 9/13/07~~ Same payment in full to pensioner order Com. 10pt-19

~~HALF PAID WIFE~~ ~~MINOR~~ ORDER OF ~~Louise~~ Annie E. Larrimer certification

Former Roll No. 910/61 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: Larrimer Addie

DEAD 2[illegible]

Certificate No. 205109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Sgt K 90 OV 70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 May 1879	
	12	19 Mch 1886	22 Mch 1884
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 28 1916.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3779950 Dated March 17 Canc

Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1916

6—679

NAME: Louis D. Larrimer

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 931637

Last paid to: 12 Aug 1907 & 6 Nov 1907 Rate: $~~20.25~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Amais E. DC Mch 28 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		624
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	15	30 Sol 30 Wife
	2	16	30 Sol 30 wife
	3	16	30 Sol 30 wife
	4		15-30 Sol 16-30 wife
1912.	1		14-30 Sol 30 wife
	2	15	30 Sol 30 wife
	3	22	30 Sol 30 wife
	4		15-30 Sol 16-6.67 wife
1913.	1		11-40 Sol 33.75 wife
	2	12	33.75 Sol 33.75 wife
	3		14-33.75 Sol 33.75 wife
	4	20	33.75 wife
1914.	1		33.75
	2		33.75
	3		33.75
	4		33.75
1915.	1	10	33.75
	2		33.75
	3		33.75
	4		33.75
1916.	1		33.75
	2		33.75
	3		33.75
	4		33.75
1917.	1		33.75
	2		33.75
	3		33.75
	4		33.75
1918.	1		33.75
	2		33.75
	3		33.75
	4		33.75
1919.	1		42.30
	2		42.30
	3		48
	4		48
1920.	1		48
	2		48
	3		48
	4	5	96
1921.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—680

NAME: Addie Larrimer

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~2520~~

Certificate No. 203709

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	
	2	10	
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4'	36
	2	11	36
	3	6x	36
	4	5'	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Laurence Annie Pv

(2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680134 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ID 42.822 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John V

Service: Pvt Sgt. F. 2nd Ky. V. I. & Vet. U.S. Vet. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mar 09	5 May 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Bl'ge voucher Pension Columbus O

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larrimer John V

SPECIAL ACT (2—P. A. 1.) 216.183

Certificate No. 483374 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pv F 2 Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	12 Mch 08	31 Mch 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/09 B.P.

Bureau notified: 3/21/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 733

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie G. Larrimer

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 680834

Last paid to:

Date: ~~11-25~~ 30

Remarks: H2.822

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	37.40
	3	11	36
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John W Larrimer

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 483.374

Last paid to:

Date: 30

Remarks: 216.18 DECEASED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4'	40
1909.	1	H3	90
	2	5/20/09	$3 Cred 3/6/09 Paid Finance Ct Columbus
	3		
	4	Widow, Aid	Columbus O 272 Dix Ave
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	3/6/09	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: LARRIMORE, JOHN R. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124187 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1'Lt, F, 68 Ills. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~JUN 15 1907~~	~~DEC 4 - 1907~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~Jany 28. 1915~~	April 5. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~Feby 02. 1919~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 2673 7 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Lysles, Andrew~~ now known as Anthony Lasrington ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104611 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co D. 39th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUE Oct. 1909. vclr.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	26 Apr 1907	30 Apr 1908	Accd		22 Feb. 1913	6 June 1913
Inc	15	20 Sept 1911 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	3 Oct. 1911				
Reis	19	3 June 1912	5 Mar. 1913	Pens. restored to Regular Rolls and Ltr. dis. changed Ct. Superior Ct. Warren Co. N. C. 6/3/10.			

Fees: Cert. Comm 3/11/13

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to: Letter to Gdn. 10/27/10. inquiring Legal Status Superior Court, Warren Co. N.C. Gdn received same Mary Harrington Superior Ct. Warren Co. Gdn to Gdn N.C. 10/29/09

Died: 2/22/13 Bureau notified: 3-1084 3/27/13

Remarks: Wilmington, Del. Co. 12 5.5" F. Wilmington, N.C. Insane - 8/5/09 Gdn filed 8/14/09 Dis. 10/1/09 Pen. to Gdn N.C.

Former Roll No. B 28 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN R. LARRIMORE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1124187

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	71	22.53
1908.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/30	367.20
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	8760
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4.	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~72~~
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Lysle now known as Anthony Larrington

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1146118

Last paid to: 6/1 Rate: ~~12~~ 15.19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		46
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	23	14.72
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10/30	36
	4	12/15	36.
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6/16	36
	3	12/1	
	4	12/1	72 *

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	~~40~~ 49
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	7/9	~~44~~ 41
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2	P.O. Wd 7	Mary Ka
	3	#609 D	rrington
	4	Wilmington	N. C.
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	rrington	
	3	t.	
	4	N. C.	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrington, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 342350 | ARMY WIDOW. Failure to claim | Law: [redacted] April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hector

Service: Corp Co E 52 USCV Inf

17

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Aug 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died Failure to claim | Bureau notified: AUG 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164

Ed Hwy Mail

6—679

NAME

Larrington, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 759460 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew Lysle alias Anthony Harrington

Service

Pt D 39 U S Cold Inf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 27, 1924

Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Harriet Larrington — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 311350

Last paid (c) NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~II~~ 30 — Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		178	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	49	~~14~~ 36 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~64.~~ 67		4				4				4	Let to P. Mc. 9/29/19	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D. 3/4	

NAME MARY LARRINGTON

Certificate No. 759460 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Larrington Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759460 A

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Lyle known as Anthony Larrington.

Service: Pvt. D. 39th U.S. Cold. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	March 12. 1913	JUN 6 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Larrish John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1160052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 52 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	26 Dec 07	25 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: May 13/11 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1911

Remarks: Burial Card 8/18/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARY LARRINGTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759460

Last paid to: 759460 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	32 Note		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 13 John Larrish

Certificate No. 1100052

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Rest			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4/12	400		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	762 ✓	1912.	1	4/12	400	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	36 ✓		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending. Died May 13 '21. Pd Mary X Nelson

NAME: Larrison Anna DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741973 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James K.

Service: Pvt Co N 193 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	8 Apl 12	10 May 12

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Grace M	8 Apl 12	15 Apl 16

Fees: 10 J A Weaver

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Apl 18-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Died 4/18/1915 Reimbursement order dated 5/29/15

payable to John F Hustedt Gdn

Transferred to: 215

Remarks: Pd

Former Roll No. Orig

8—679

NAME: Larrison, Cecelia J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 485092 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Larrison alias William H. Harrison

Service: Under Cook Pvt 14th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	2 Apl 1896	27 Oct. 1899
	$12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 09

Transferred to:

Died: June 4, 1909 B.O. June 28 Bureau notified: June 30, 1909

Remarks: Pd

$12 4° payable to Mamie A. Reels, 830 So. Preston St. Louisville Ky. as reimbursement B.O. Not Do. 1909.

Former Roll No. 5167

6—679

NAME: Anna Larrison

Certificate No. 741973

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]			2	5/12-48			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 1 30 -			3	Illegible			3				3		
	4				4				4	J.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 4 12	13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5 42			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12 42		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19 42			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20 42			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 42		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14 40	20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cecelia J. Larrison

Certificate No. 485092

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/7/09	12 40		4	Reim Paid			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LARRISON ELIZABETH

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
774,517	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Larrison

Service: Private, Independent Battery "E" Pennsylvania L. A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 20,1914	April 27,1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - E. W. White, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915

Remarks: Check No. 804084 Dated JUL 4, 1915 Cancel. 1

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1914 6—679

NAME: Larrison Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
1244 285	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier: John L

Service: Sgt F 15 N J Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 9 1926 R	May 25 1926			

Died: Feb. 20, 1928

Reported: MAR 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZABETH LARRISON

Certificate No. 774,517

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]6			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

MAY 22 29 60

8—631

Elizabeth Larrison

NAME Elizabeth Larrison

Certificate No. 1244 285

Fee none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL				R	4 30							
MAY				6/1 25	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30							

NAME: Larrison-Fidelia D (3—P. A. 2.) 17455-C

Certificate No. 621.776 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Wilson T.

Service: Sgt C 14 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	Mar 22 1906	Feb 2 1907	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from				
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Des Moines Jan 20-11 DETROIT Jan 20-11 Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll: Des Moines 6—679

NAME: Larrison Fidelia D (3—P. A. 2.) 5174

Certificate No. 621776 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wilson T.

Service: Sgt C 14 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	9 Feb 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Detroit Jan 31-1911

On order dated Jany 31-1911

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Crestons

511 West Adams Iowa

Former Roll No. 6-381 4059 Lieutenant 6—679

NAME: Fidelia D Larrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 62776

Last paid to: Jan 4-1911 @ 17 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~. 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	24-	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	80		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fidelia D Larrison

Certificate No. 62776

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	Des Moines,			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (1—P. A. 1s)

Certificate No. 139 576 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. C 31 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability

T 33

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 30 1923	Apr 25 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24, 1924 | Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Larrison, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 31 Ind v Inf

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	6 Sept 1905	5 Feb 1906
Reis	35	July 25. 1918	Oct 10. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M LARRISON

Certificate No. 139576

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	c 5-6-23 4-50	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Francis M. Larrison ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 139576

Last Pmt.: AUG. 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		45	1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	15-150		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	72		4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larrison George N. 21612 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058460 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 8. N.Y.H.A. and D 24th V. R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Jan. 4 1908~~	~~MAR 4 1908~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~JAN 6 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~REISSUE. INCREASE~~	~~16~~	~~May 25. 1912~~	~~June 22. 1915~~	Inc	72	March 9, 1921	June 23. 1921
Fees:	~~20~~	~~July 29. 1915~~					
	~~24~~	~~July 29. 1920~~					

Transferred from MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 1 - 1921

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37064 JUL 1 - 1915 Home: 20 H 7/7/14

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Larrison George N

Certificate No. 1058460 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 8 N Y H Arty & D 24 Vet Res Corps

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 9, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted [illegible]

Discharged

Died JAN 21 1929 Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: George N. Larrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1058460

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Date: [redacted] 20 35

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	36 Nat. Home.	1915. 1	12	48 DH	1919. 1	17	105 DH	1923. 1	8	216 DH	1927. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	12	48 D.H	2	11	105 DH	2	10	72 DH	2		
3			3	5	36	3	Inc.	52 67 DH	3	12	105 DH	3	11	72 DH	3		
4			4	4	36	4	14	60 DH	4	10	105 DH	4	12	72 DH	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	4	36	1916. 1	14	60 DH	1920. 1	10	105 DH	1924. 1	9	72 DH	1928. 1		
2	17	35 07	2	4	36	2	16	60 DH	2	9	105 DH	2	8	72 DH	2		
3	11	36	3	5	36	3	12	60 DH	3	9	166 53 DH	3		72 DH	3		
4	9	36		21	144 N.H.	4	12	60 DH	4	8	150 DH	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909. 1	16	36		FEB 5	25 N.H.	1917. 1	10	60 DH	1921. 1	12	150 DH	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	3	36	1913. 1	14	N.H.	2	8	60 DH	2	9	150 DH	2			2		
3	12	36	2	9	N.H.	3	13	60 DH	3	12	216 DH	3			3		
4	6	36	3	12	36 D.H	4	12	60 DH	4	12	216 DH	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	JAN	3	48 D.H.	1918. 1	14	60 DH	1922. 1	9	216 DH	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	1914. 1	12	48 D.H.	2	13	60 DH	2	7	216 DH	2			2		
3	8	36	2	15	48 D.H.	3	12	102 DH	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
4	10	36	3	16	48 D.H.	4	13	105 DH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

5—681

NAME GEORGE N LARRISON

Certificate No. 1058460

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE—	72	72	72	72	72	72	72					
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 72 DH	7 DH 72	8 DH 72					
FEBRUARY			8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH						
MARCH			7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
APRIL	9	DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
MAY	9	DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
JUNE	8	DH	7 DH	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
JULY	7	DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH						
AUGUST	13	DH	7 DH	7 DH	DH	8 DH	7 DH						
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH						
OCTOBER	10	DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH						
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH						
DECEMBER	8	DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH						

NAME

Larrison, George W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 416745 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Unassgd 10 Kans V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 20, 1891

Homes—Admitted C. H. 4/3/23

Discharged 6/13/23

Died May 28-1925 Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: CK

Died May 28 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 9 - 1925

payable to widow Ida M. Larrison

P.O Box #3, Fort Dodge, Kansas.

NAME: Larrison, George W UH

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt (Unassgd) 10 Kans V I

Disability: Dis of eyes & lungs following measles

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~A~~		~~2 Sept 1890~~	20 aug 1891
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. MAR 17 1914

Transferred to: GROUP 3

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 389

Home: C. H. 4/23/23

6—691

NAME GEORGE W LARRISON

Certificate No. 416745

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	Pd to 4	4 50	4 50									
MAY 5/3/24	11 CH	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	9 CH	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	8 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	13. 4/62									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: George W. Larrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 416745

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~AA~~ 50.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	23	
	4	9	
1913.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 42	
1914.	1	4 42 WH 4 14 WH	
	2	12 42 W.H.	
	3	12 42 W.H.	
	4	14 42 W.H.	
1915.	1	11 42 W.H.	
	2	12 42 W.H.	
	3	16 42 WH	
	4	11 42 WH	
1916.	1	14 42 WH	
	2	17 42 WH	
	3	14 42 WH	
	4	13 42 WH	
1917.	1	15 42 WH	
	2	14 42 WH	
	3	15 42 WH	
	4	14 42 WH	
1918.	1	15 42 WH	
	2	14 42 WH	
	3	13 42 WH	
	4	14 42 WH	
1919.	1	17 42 WH	
	2	13 42 WH	
	3	13 42 WH	
	4	13 42 WH	
1920.	1	15 42 WH	
	2	15 42 WH	
	3	16 189 60 WH	
	4	14 150 WH	
1921.	1	12 150 WH	
	2	14 150 WH	
	3	15 150 WH	
	4	14 150 WH	
1922.	1	9 150 WH	
	2	9 150 WH	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	4 4 50	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2	"	
	3	"	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrison, George W. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 416745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: C. L.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					14	to Feb. 4/14	

Fees: Top.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. 3/17/14

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison. Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1102893 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty E Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	3 May 1907	15 Jan 1908				
Reis	20	20 May 1912	30 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 27. 1914

payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 1413 Vickroy st, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died: 1/10/14

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 341 A.J

Home: MAY 9 1914 681

NAME:

Certificate No.

GROUP 2

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Henry Harrison

Certificate No. 1102893

Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 10

Rate: ~~10~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	1602	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	10	71 25		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			MAY 22	4	61		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			GROUP 1				3				3				3				3		
	4	6							4				4				4				4	1/31	

To date of death

6—661

NAME: Larrison James K (3—P. A. 1.) 23014

Certificate No. 894292 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. H. 123 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Aug 02	19 Nov 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Mch 12 | Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to Mrs. Anna Widow. Order Dem'r. 5/10/12

Former Roll No. Act 23014 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrison, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 110 640

Certificate No. 982.401 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. F 82d Pa.

Disability: L. leg. hernia, incomplete; piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Apr 12 '97~~	June 13/99.		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~RESTORE~~	~~16~~	~~May 27 '12~~	Sept 27/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	May 11-1914	Oct. 11-1915				
Fees:	24	May 11-1919	"				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 43 | Home:

6—681

NAME: James K. Larrison

Certificate No. 894292

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 110 John Larrison ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 982.401

Last paid to: 640 Rate: ~~14:18:20:~~ 35 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	125	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48 7/12		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	105	1923	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Larrison John

Certificate No.		Law:
982 401	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 82 Pa.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc.	72	Feb. 23, 1923.	July 3, 1923.	Died Jan 7. 1924 Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks: CKJ

NAME: Larrison John R DECEASED. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 720.784 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 — 716.070

Service: Pr H 40 O V I — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	12 mch 07	18 oct 07				
Reis.	30	29 May 12	31 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Date: April-26/13 BP

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Check No. [illegible] Dated June 7 13 Canceled

Remarks: Otago O

Former Roll No. 1122—07

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN LARRISON

Certificate No. 982401

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 8

RATE 5672

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 B 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: John R. Larrison DECEASED. Certificate No. 720.784

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 Rate: 20-30 Remarks: 216.070

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	25.87		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	Columbus,		1921.	1			1925.	1	Reimb.		1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7/30	53		2	Ap. 26/32 Paid			2	David Odell	7 1/2		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	Reimb			3	Otago C			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—967

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Larrison, John L.

Certificate No. 143406 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. & Sgt. F 15 N.J.

Disability: 1 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 10, 1924	June 18, 1924

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died March 10, 1924 Reported APR 6 1926

Remarks: ck (Widow)

Died mar 10. 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1926

payable to widow Elizabeth Larrison

R R 1. Long Valley N J

JUN 24 1924

NAME: Larrison. John L

Certificate No. 143406 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: ~~Sgt.~~ Corpl. F. 15 N J

Disability: G. S. Wound Head. rec. partial par of left side

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	~~8~~ 4 May 1889	15 July 1889
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 4 20 77~~	9 Mar 11
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~8 May 1912~~	21 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Oct 11, 1915	Feby 19, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918 VR	
inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—961

NAME JOHN L. LARRISON

Certificate No. 143406

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 1680								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME a/ John L. Larrison

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 143406

Last paid to NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~$12 15 27 30 40~~ 50

Remark: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	43 40 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	72 60	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓		1	19	738 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME: LARRISON, LEVI (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119763 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. A 97 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 11 1907~~	~~NOV 15 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~" " 1908~~	~~MAR 16 1908~~
REISSUE	~~2½~~	~~JUN 6 1913~~	MAR 20 1913
Fees:	~~27~~	~~Aug 14 1913~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given D 1 JUN 25 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16470 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrison Levis Act of Feb. 6, 1907. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786358 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl. A 97 Pa V. I. Van Eaton Ky R. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	2 Dec 1903	8 Feb 1904
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	18 Sept 1907
Inc	20	8 Apl 1908	21 Apl 1908
Fees:			

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feby 09 Bureau notified: 18 Feby 09-3-798-2/16/09.

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Alice E

BUREAU ORDER 6 July 1909

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: LEVI LARRISON — Act of May 11, 1912. — Cer. Accts No. 1119763

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 — Rate: [redacted] 27 38 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	23 97
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6 25	36 5 30
	2	6	42
	3	17	
	4	9	
1909.	1	12	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	20	
	4	27	
1911.	1	24	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81.
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81.
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	~~4 150~~	GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ARR 418 94.73

—681

NAME: Larrison Lewis Larrison — Certificate No. 826358

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 15 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	57 30
1908.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	59 33
	4	9	80
1909.	1	7	
	2		
	3	20	20 to date of death
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	BUFFALO	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larrison, Martha E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Larrison, David

Service: Pr L 12" Ohio V E, Civ

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Mch 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4 Feb. 1912 | Bureau notified: APR 1 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 385

6—679

NAME: Larrison, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 67506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Larrison, Andrew

Service: Pr A 63" Ohio V I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	10 Mch 1886	23 Mch 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19-1917 | Bureau notified: NOV 20 1917 Check No. 5463613 Dated NOV 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6163

6—679

NAME: Martha E Harrison

Certificate No. 394060

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED Feb 6, 1912 REPORTED APR			2				2				2 1912				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Harrison

Certificate No. 67506

Last paid to:

Rate [illegible] 20 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	17 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Larrison Phebe L

(3—P. A. 2.)

15786

Certificate No. 264733

ARMY WIDOW.

REMARRIED

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Marion

Service: I & 2 Ind C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		12 31 Mch 88	19 Feby 90			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Final rpt. APR 27 1917

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1910

Remarks: REMARRIED Nov. 23-1915 Check No 9679503 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.
Now Phebe L. Phelps
Veterans Bur

Former Roll No. 17155 GL

6—679

NAME: Larrison, Robert H

ACT MAY 11, 191[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri Lt Tenn 7th Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 April 1908.	22 May 1908	INCREASE	30	Mch. 18-1917	Nov. 26: 1917
Inc	15	1 May 1912	6 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	4 Mch 1912	1 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17 -1919

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1920

Remarks: Houston Texas

1970

Former Roll No. 72 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thelbe L Garrison

REMARKED

Certificate No. 64433

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4/25	8	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		32		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	Funeral as Thelbe L Gibbs			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4th day of May		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert H Garrison

Certificate No. 911187

Last paid to: 10 4 may 1908

Rate: ~~18-15~~ .24. 30. 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	19	36		3	24	44		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Larrison Sarah J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 866 642 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt H 40 Ohio Inf

ISSUES | MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 1—1671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 23, 1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME Larrison Sarah J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 866. 642 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr Co. 40 O. Inf.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Dec 19. 1918	Apr 14. 1919	Inc. 30	May 1,	1920

Fees $15 Alfred Reedon. 5/3/19.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 23 1919

6—673

NAME SARAH J LARRISON

Certificate No. 866642

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah J. Larrison ACT OF MAY 1, 192 Certificate No. 866.642

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/3	62 50	1923.	1	9 4	90 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90		1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4				4				4			TO JUNE 4 1922					4				4		

NAME: Larrison Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21100 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643400 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt Co's D 24 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~ 2		26 Feby 1907	2 Aug 1907	Reis	18	11 June 1912	
					24	3 Dec 1914	
					30	3 Dec 1919	24 May 1913

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mitchellville Ia

Former Roll No. 20-583

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larrison, Thomas J. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 643400 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt and Co B 24 Iowa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1925	Nov 27, 1925
Inc	90	Mar 16, 1927	Oct 3, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 20 1930 | Reported MAY 15 1930

Remarks: CR,

✓ Apr. 20 1930

OCT 1 1930

Payable to widow Catherine Larrison

R. 1.
Winterset
Iowa

DEC 4 1925

NAME: Thomas J Larrison

Certificate No. 643400

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at C ~~78 18 24~~ 50

Rate: AUG 23 1907

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	
	3	11	25 60
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	35
	2	5-18	36
	3	9	35
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	11	
	3	8-1	
	4	16	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	6-6	57 40
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	Inc.	60 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	Inc.	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME THOMAS J LARRISON

Certificate No. 643400

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	11/13 51				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
			4 69 64									

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: Larrison, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 89599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B 31st Ind Vols

Disability: Gsw rt hand & head

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~		3 Oct 1906	25 Oct 1906	~~4~~	~~50~~	~~31 Jan 1913~~	20 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		2	50	31 Jan 1917	
~~4~~	~~50~~	~~15 May 1917~~	20 June 1917	2	30	31 Jan 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1919			
				38 Jan 31 1914			

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1197.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Larrison William

(3—P. A. L.) 221,473

Certificate No. 836975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pvt H 40 OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic Diarrhoea

ISSUE 3

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~30~~	~~3 Aug 04~~	26 Sept 04	Reis	30	~~14 Dec 10~~	30 June 11
Inc	~~50~~	~~9 Dec 08~~	7 Jany 09	Reis	40	July 10 1918	Oct. 4. 1918
Inc	~~30~~	~~26 Dec 10~~	21 Jan. 11				

Fees: Pvt Co H 2nd Battn Cambridge O. Infy

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1918.

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919 3-555

Remarks: Reissue to correct date of commencement of increase

Died Dec 11 1918 Accrued order dated APR 14 1919

To ~~is~~ wife Sarah J. Larrison

218 North 2nd St.

Cambridge

Ohio.

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1918 APR 24 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—691

NAME: William Larrison

ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | Certificate No. 89599

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ~~38 35~~ 50

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30 42 14 52 X 35~~ 21 50

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	91 07	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	49 50		1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	mejer		2	4	49 50	1920.	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		42 58		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1				Inc	6	50 17		1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	160		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	7			3	1			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50		Inc	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	79 80		3	4	150		3				3	✓	
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Larrison

Certificate No. 836.975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~42 56~~ 30-40

Remarks: 221493 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	85 20	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	5/3	10 62	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/11	280		2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	—			3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	50		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	70.83	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	10/19 4	90 18-1		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: Larrivas, Nabor (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775357 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Co B & A 2nd N. Mex. V.I. & Co I N. Mex V (Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2	12	3 Apr 1907	28 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 March 1910 | Bureau notified: APR 29 1910

Remarks: Record order dated 6/16/20

Former Roll No. 1825. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME Larrivere, Michael (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1034,189 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 2 wis V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 24 1923	Jan 29 1924
Inc	90	Oct 16, 1926	Jan 29, 1927

6—6512

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 15, 1927 | Reported DEC 13 1927

Remarks: ck.

✓ Died Nov 15 1927 Reimbursement order dated ....JAN 7 1928

payable to Sylvester Petersbroon

1342 Pierce St. Oshkosh. Wis.

FEB 5 1924

NAME: Nabor Larrivas. Certificate No. 775357

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	4	1.60	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	13		2			2			2			2			2		
3	10		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2			2			2			2			2		
3	11		3			3			3			3			3		
4	11		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	DIED		2			2			2			2			2		
3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Compound H. Julyyo

REPORTED APR 29 1910

S—551

NAME MICHAEL LARRIVERE, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1034189 Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~							

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Larrivere Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

12877

Certificate No. 1034.189

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 [redacted]

Service: Pvt G 2 Wis V C

23634

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~		~~7 Feb 09~~	20 Sep 09	Reis ~~16~~		~~May 22 - 13~~	
Dup ~~20~~		~~Sept 7 1909~~	Feb 4 - 1911	and ~~20~~		~~Mar 4 - 16~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		" ~~24~~		~~4 - 21~~	July 11 - 13
				35		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7008 NL

Home: 11705

6—651

NAME: Larrivee, Michael

(3—P. A. 1.)

7008

Certificate No. 1034.189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt G. 2 Wis V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	21 Nov 1906	24 Janj 1907				
			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21652

Home:

6—651

NAME: Michael Larrivere

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1034.189

Last paid to: 4 Sept 09 @ 8

Date: ~~12-15~~ 20 ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	7-28 4	36 60		2	4	60.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	35 60		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Larrivere

Certificate No. 1034.189

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Date: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larriviere, Theresa 90555 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 534299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of soldier: Edward ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt F 17 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	28 May 1902			
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			mch 25 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11343

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Theresa Larriviere

Certificate No. 534299

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	2	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75		10	4 30	2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75		11	4	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75		12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75		2	4 30	2		
3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50		3		3		
	4OCT	36	4	10	36	4	4	36	4	4	90		4		4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1	4	36	1917. 1	JAN 4 19	30.93	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	22	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	9	36	4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	14	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Larrae Gowa

Certificate No. 14827 | NAVY WIDOW DEAD | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Peter

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Baron de Kalb + Coal Hulk U.S.S. Ohio and Transport

P.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 13 1908	25 Jan 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8. 1916. | Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917 | Check No. 3666406 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Larrondo. Francois

Foreign.

Certificate No. 41628 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Steward to Commandant, U. S. Navy.

Disability: Twenty years service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	40 7½	12 Nov 1909	15 Feb 1910.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1911 EO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7 - 1914 | Bureau notified: C SEP 2 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—677

95 NAME: Laura Larrae

Certificate No. 14874

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~00~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3	10	86 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4	1	18
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: François Larrondo

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 41628

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911

Rate: 40 ~~74~~ 72½

Remarks: Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	122 24	1919.	1	4/8	122 24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	122 23		2	7/12	122 23		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	122 24		3		122 24		3				3		
	4				4	20	122 23		4	31	122 23		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	122 24	1916.	1	25	122 24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	122 23		2	28	122 23		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	122 24		3	29	122 24		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	122 23		4	1/19/17	122 23		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	122 24	1917.	1	4/11	122 24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24			2	28	122 23		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	122 24		3	10/23	122 24		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	122 23		4	4/1/18	122 23		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	122 24	1918.	1	30	122 24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	122 23		2	7/9	122 23		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/1	122 24		3	10/11	122 24		3				3				3		
	4				4	29	122 23		4	7/14/19	122 23		4				4				4		

NAME. Larrondo, Francois (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 41,628

NAVY INVALID.

Ln Regular Establishment.

Service: Steward to Commandant, U.S. Navy

Disability: 20 years' service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$10.^{74}$	12 Nov. 1909	15 Feb. 1910 ✓				

Recd: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash. Dec. 18-1911 Ext of 5/7/77

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

S—677

NAME: François Larrondo

Certificate No. 263-5 | 41,628

Last pak. to:

Rate: 40. 74½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	122 24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	122 23		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	122 24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 21	22 88		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	122 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	122 23		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	122 24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	122 23		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Larrow Henry S. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1191.299

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl C. 6" C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 28. 1920	Aug 1. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 192

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larrowe Asa S. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. L.) Civil War

Certificate No. 287.996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C 34 Corp 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	4 May 1892	20 May 1893	Reis	30	15 May 1912	4 June 1912
Reis	15	11 Feb 1907	1 Mch 1907				
Inc	20	4 Jan 1911	13 Jan 1911				

Fees: Scrip

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 285658 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry P. Larrow

Certificate No. 1191.299

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/24	110 40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		36 B.						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4 1920			4				4		

Trans. to Lay. Cert.

NAME: Asa S. Larrowe

Certificate No. 287.996

Last paid to: 12

Rate: 15 90 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	41 30		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	76 33		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	4		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larrowe Eleanor DEAD 38045

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 638155. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: PK 99 Ind.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 1908	14 Feb 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6-14. Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Eleanor Puckett. ORDER CANCELED 7/22-14

Sulphur Springs Ind.

Former Roll No. 36273 Act

6—679

NAME: Larrowe Eugene B

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 966.503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 9, 1897

Service: Capt & 34 ny v Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Sept 1905	4 Nov 1905
Ret	15	18 Dec 1907	6 Feb 1907
Inc	20	2 Sept 1910	4 Oct 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	30	17 May 1912	3 July 1912
		6	

Fees: None

Died Feb 24 1916 Reimbursement order dated May 12, 1916.

payable to Frances M. Larrowe

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Hammondsport, N. Y.

Died: 2/24/16

Bureau notified: APR 7 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 128227 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 16 1916

6—681

NAME: Eleanor Larrowe DEAD Certificate No. 63755.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	25	20		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Larrowe~~ Eugene B Larrowe Certificate No. 96507

Last paid to: Rate: FF 0 45 = 40 Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	49 60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6 13	15 67		MAY 25 51				3	DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4	8			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	#5		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	5 33		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	2/22	

NAME: Larrowe William Decease (S—P. A. 1.) 23801

Certificate No. 490402 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: PK 99 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.		2 Mch 07	14 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: End'd 24 Sep 07. date of death. Payable to Eleanor Larrowe, Wid.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—881

NAME: Larry, Daniel P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958,625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: 2 cl. Musc., Band, 3 Brig., 1 Div. 6 A.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret.	~~20~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	1 May 1907		40	JUN 16 1913	
Ret.	30	15 May 1912	18 June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 2-1920	Oct 4-1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1920. 2-3 OCT 19 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: William Larrowe Deceased

Certificate No. 490402

Last paid to: 4 Aug 07 @ 17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		72 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		21 72 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Daniel P. Larry

Certificate No. 16257 958622

Last paid to: 4 Mch 17 @ 12

Rate: ~~30 40 50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/13	373 ✓	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	60 1		2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7/8	60 6 33 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4			3	9	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	161 ~~17~~		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Larry, Edwin J. 21686-D ~~3834~~ (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 226,591 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act February 6, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: ~~Co. G. 75 Ill Vol Inf~~ Co A 4 U S R C

Disability: ~~G S Wd L leg~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~6~~	~~16 Nov 1889~~	20 Feb. 1890		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~ 4th Reiss	~~12~~	~~7 July 1909~~	19 July 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~8 July, 1912~~	16 Oct., 1913				

Fees: 30 3 Jan'y. 1917.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 9 1922 ~~8-1091~~ Bureau notified: JUN 19 1922

Remarks: ~~544~~ Rodney St Portland, Ore—
331— M— 16— at

Former Roll No. 1/89/12-171/3-401/10

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin J. Larry ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1926~~ Certificate No. 226591

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[redacted] 24 30 40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	16	18		4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Jac.	84 20	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18 ✓		2	4	25, 30 36 40		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	29 40		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90		1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90	1922.	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	72		3	4	118.		GROUP 3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~HOOKER, GEORGE NOW KNOWN AS~~ GEORGE LARRY (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 34636 | NAVY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Cl. Boy. USSs. Sunflower, Stars and Stripes, and Clyde

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~JUN 24 1907~~	~~NOV 12 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 15 1911~~	~~MAR 28 1911~~				
~~Rei~~	~~20~~	~~30 Feb 1912~~	~~16 May 1913~~				
		~~24 1000 1915~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. | Transferred to:

Died: no date | Bureau notified: Washington, D. C. APR 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2167 Act of June 27, 1890 | Home:

6—677

NAME:

GEORGE HOOKER now known as GEORGE LARRY

Certificate No. 34636

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @6

Rate: [redacted] 15 20 25 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/22	14 00
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	1/6	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	16	
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	43 90
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	33+	33 12 45
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	68 40
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Larry Georgiana J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 878.678 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of ~~Apr.~~ 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: 2nd Lt. Co. 3rd Mass H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 25 1919	Oct 22. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Oct ..9 1919

6—679

NAME: Larry, Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 2856 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Pvt Co I. 1st Tex Cav.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	April 19, 1908.	23 Feby 1888
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	NOV 18 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23-1920 Bureau not fied: FEB 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.

6—679

NAME: Georgiana F. Larry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 878.618

Last paid to: 6 6

Rate: 2530

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	57.50
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriet A. Larry

Certificate No. 2856

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		22
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	25	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	.60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LARRY, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 1118551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Service: 2nd Lieut Co F 3rd Mass Vol H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 27 1907~~	JUL 12 1907
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 3 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	2 Dec. 1913	26 Feb. 1914.
	~~30~~	~~2 Dec. 1918~~	
Reiss	40	Aug 31. 1916	Sept 27. 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17. 1919 | Bureau notified: D-3- SEP 11 1919

Remarks: 176 Bartlett Ave. Providence R.I.

26 Died Aug 17 '19 Accrued order dated OCT 2 1919

OCT 10 1919 payable to widow: Georgiana F. Larry

Former Roll No. 26727 **Act of June 27, 1890.** OCT 31 1919 ORIGINAL

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larry, Lucinda A.

Certificate No. 49,703 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. C 30 Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12.	19 Mch, 1886	13 Apr, 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 6, 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1081D JUN 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 BOSTON MASS. DEC -4 1916

NAME: JOHN H. LARRY

Act of May 11, 1912 — CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1118551

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @6. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 25 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/30	1940
	3	9	
	4	10	
1908.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	9	
	2	7/1	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	6
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54 16 18 40
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4 10	72 2.13
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	12/11/19	1867
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

NAME: Lucinda A Larry, CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 49705

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	11/22	✓
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8/17	✓
	3	11/9	✓
	4	7	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	10/25	✓
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	11/1	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		GROUP 3
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lamy Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 76085 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 535122 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Pvt I 42 Ills.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	LAPSING.
	12	18 Apr. 1912	11 June 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Atlanta

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7338

6—679

NAME: Larry Thomas Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025850 ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cpl A 7 La Vol Inf (col)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Sept 1909	5 Octr 1909				
Reis	~~18~~	~~20 June 1911~~	16 April 1913				
	21	3 July 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1915 Check No. 9170550 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: 2017 6th St, New Orleans, La.

Former Roll No. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Lacey

Certificate No. 555122

Last paid to: 1 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas Lacey Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1025850

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1909 [redacted]-21-

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7992			2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/21	61.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	40 80		4	4	63.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1245		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	M 45			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	S 45			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larry, Thomas (3—P. A. 9.)

Certificate No. 1025850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co A. 7 La vol Inf (col)

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	30 Oct 1905	20 Nov 1905	Issued by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1169

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Larry

Certificate No. 1025850

Last Payment: FEB 4 1909

Note: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		339	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36	Knoxville,					3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Endorsement re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Larsen Amy M. 52016 (2—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 20424 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Sern

Service: Chief Electrician USS "Milwaukee"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	21 May 1908	1 April 1909			

Fees: —

Remarried Sept. 6-1920 now Winnie

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 131½ — 10 St. Portland, Ore

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1920 12/14/20

Remarks: Ltr. 60

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Amy M Larsen REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 20424

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	10	120		4				4		
1909.	1	4	20 113 20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Larsen Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
10383	ARMY INVALID.	INDIAN WARS

Service: Priv. Capt. James Gruppman's Co. Black Hawk War. Utah Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar. 4. 1917	May 24. 1920				
to end		June 19 1919	date of death.				
						Pay ord.	

Fees: no fee.

Esther A. Larsen
Monroe
Utah

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—891

NAME Larsen Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
39 532	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nels U Slaaton

Service: Pt H 15 Wis Inf.

FORMER WIDOW

6—2874

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30.	May 1, 1926				
Reis.	50	AUG 4 1926	Oct 4 1926			
Died		Sept. 13, 1929				
Reported			OCT 12 1929			

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew Larsen

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10 383.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		26		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME ANNA LARSEN

Certificate No. 39532

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			60								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Larsen Anna Act of March 3, 1901. 73895 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 99532 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Nels N. Slaaton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl H 15 Ills

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~12~~	12 Sept 1904	22 July 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6945 JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Larsen Anna Foreign (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774 955 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Q. M. Sgt. F. 12 U.S.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 4—98	May 5—14			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—675

NAME: Anna Larsen — Act of March 3, 1901. — Certificate No. 29537

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$17~~ [redacted] 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
		2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
		3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
		4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
		3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
		4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.		1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
		3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
		4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Anna Larsen — Foreign WAR WITH SPAIN — Certificate No. 774953

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ 25 — Remarks: WIDOW.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	X	X	1923.	1	9 2-75		1927.	1		
		2				2				2	X	X		2	X	X		2	~~1923~~ H 2 1 25			2		
		3				3				3	X	X		3	X	X		3	H 2 1 25			3		
		4				4				4	X	X		4	7/20 805	13		4	12/8/23 25			4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	5/12 75			1	1 2/27 25 ✓		1928.	1		
		2				2				2	X	X		2	25 75			2	X ~~25~~			2		
		3				3				3	1/9/17 324			3	X ~~75~~		1923	3	4/16 50 ✓			3		
		4				4				4	X ~~36~~			4	3/3/21 150			4	X ~~75~~			4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1	X	X	1921.	1	26 75			1	5 26 50 ✓		1929.	1		
		2				2				2	X	X		2	25 75		1925.	2				2		
		3				3				3	X	X		3	21 ~~75~~			3				3		
		4				4				4	X	X		4	1/1/22 75			4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1	4/6 2244 ✓		1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	24 75		1928.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2	10/4/16 36			2	X	X		2	22 75 ✓			2				2		
		3				3	X	X		3	X	X		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
		4				4	X	X		4	X	X		4				4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—951

NAME Larsen Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 869 859

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt E 45 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 28, 1930. 2-28-31

Reported JAN 16 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Larsen Anna

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 869.859

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt E 45th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 11. 1918	May 28.-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Henry T. Ronning $10- JUN 25 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919

6—679

NAME ANNA LARSEN

Certificate No. 869859

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: Anna Larsen

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 869859

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee	
	2	6/20 '19 '17	
	3	5	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3		
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 6)

LARSEN, ANNIE S

Certificate No. 938491

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept.1,1922

Name of Sailor: Christian S.

Service: Boatswain's Mate ,First Class ,U.S.Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig.	20	April 19,1923 R	August 24,1923			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died Jan 3, 1927- Rc

Reported JAN 26 1927

Remarks: Ck dated Jan 4, 1927- asset of estate

NAME: Larsen, Anton (3—P. A. 5.)

OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 31,193

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: ~~Smn, "Bancroft"~~ Third Class Q Master. U.S.S. "Philadelphia" "New York." "Machias" & "Bancroft"

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	16 Sept. 1901	8 Feb. 1902				
Reh	12	May 4. 1921	Sept 21. 1922				

$20 Henry H. Driscoll. Paid 10/11/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ltr'd Resp MAY 26 1910 Ratable degree of dis no longer shown to exist.

SEP 26 1922

Former Roll No. 2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 318 Hanover St Boston Mass

NAME Annie S.Larsen Act of Sept.1,1922

Certificate No. 938,491

Fees None

30

RATE—	20	20	20	~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4 30								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	6 90	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4 20	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

57 NAME: ANTON LARSEN, J

Certificate No. 31193

Last paid to: MAR1903 Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/22	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	N	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Rec 10/11 192 [illegible] 28 12 [illegible] 4 B. 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4 12 [illegible] 4

Trans. to Ledger. Payment Card.

5-677

NAME Larsen, Anton

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,237,630 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt..Hospital Corps. U.S.A.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.I	30.	July 7,1923 R	Jan. 11,1924

8—6871

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26, 1923 3-1081 | Reported JAN 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larsen Berge

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 1 1909

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76741 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. 49645

Service: Pri. B. 44th Ill

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. 24		Feb. 6-1907	Mar 1-1907				
Reinst		——	7 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Feb 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to claimant John J Ford

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 1 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 36327

Home:

6—681

NAME
Anton Larsen
Certificate No.
1,237,630 Act of June 5,1920
Fee
$20.Dr.O.E.Howe & Co.

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		Fee R										
JANUARY		157										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Berge Larsen
Last paid to:
Rate: 24
DEAD REPTR SPECIAL ACT.
Reports: MAR 1 1909
Certificate No. 796781

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	22	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2731	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Larsen, Belsey (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652878 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: C. Bridges Batty 2nd Art B / Ill L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	27 Apr 1908	25 July 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/14 | Bureau notified: FEB 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15431

6—679

NAME: Larsen Bodil M. 89905 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669821 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gunder

Service: Pri. A. 74 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	16 Mar. 1908				
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Dec. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan-2-1917 | Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Widow

Check No. 335705 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Betsey Larsen 7038 Certificate No. 652878

Last paid to: Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. E.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C.Q.		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	10	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AM		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SE		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	MEN		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	2	MMR		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	3	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bodil M. Larsen Certificate No. 669821

Last paid to: Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	31/12	74 27		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsen Bottol

Certificate No. 660546

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT. 49647 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. D. 10th Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Apr 11-1906	May 11-1906				
Reissue	30	May 31-1912	Feb 18				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36339

Home: 28197

6—661

NAME: Larsen Carl

68575 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1131222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. Troop B 3d U. S. Cav.

Disability: Inj. of left elbow

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	14	14 April 1916	22 Jan. 1917				
	"						

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 746

Home:

6—661

NAME: Bottol Larsen — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 660376

Last paid to: — Rate: 2 ~~30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72 80	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72	MAR 7 1913	2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: Carl Larsen — [illegible] — Certificate No. 113222

Last paid to: — Rate: 14 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	28	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27	42		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	16	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Crd.

NAME: Larsen, Carl (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,214,798 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. C, 1st Colo. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	March 30, 1922	Dec. 11, 1922				

Fee: $10 James I. Parker JAN 6 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: DEC 1 1922

6—681

NAME: Larsen Carl N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180.768 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pr K. 20 U. S. I.

Disability: Spinal meningitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Sept 21. 1917	Jan 8. 1919				

Fee: $25. R. M. Sefton. pd 2/11/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Carl Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,214,798

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee $		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		12½/23 122		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	15	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: Carl H. Larsen

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1180.768

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	57 8	1923.	1	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51		1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee 76			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	3/11/23 145 37			4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Larsen, Charles

(5—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,578,345	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability: Age

5—2174

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	April 20, 1927	Jan.19,1928
Inc	40	Feb 28 1928	May 5 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 10, 1928 | Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks

NAME Charles Larsen

Certificate No. 1,578,345 ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fee No Fee

✓$2 William McLeod JUN 19 1928

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						~~20~~ 40						
JANUARY						28 169 33-4		CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY						4 20						
MARCH						4						
APRIL						4						
MAY						4 20 Fee 19-62						
JUNE						4 20						
JULY						5 40						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Larsen Charles J

Certificate No. 678281

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Charles E

Service: O E 30 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 June 1908	2 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1 1921

Bureau notified: APR 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20157

Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larsen, Christine

Certificate No. 399,443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sven

Service: O H 22 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Sept 92	21 July 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19 1916

Bureau notified SEP 12 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15503

NAME: Charles J. Larsen 5962 Certificate No. 678281

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	F	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	N.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Christine Larsen 7088 Certificate No. 399443

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	NDB		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	HFO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HFO		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	9/11/46	
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsen Esther A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pr. Capt James / Guymans Co. Utah Inf

Surg. (1 Black Hawk War)

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 20. 1919	May 24. 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:—

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Larsen Greges

62759 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri Co 42" Wis

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 21651

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl	12	19 July 187[illegible]	9 Apr 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37112

Home:

6—681

NAME: Esther A. Larsen

Certificate No. 9.563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	37 6		2		4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Gregus Larsen

Certificate No. 576387

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36			MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsen Gregers

28827 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576337

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 27651

Service: Pri A 42 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	13 Feb 1911	[illegible] 2 1911
Reis	17	MAY 27 1912	JAN 4 1913
Ind	22 50	Feb 5 1916	May 2 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5734576 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

28827

Former Roll No. 62759

Home: MAY 13 1918

NAME: Larsen Gunder

28831 (3—P. L. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~21650~~

Certificate No. 441234

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corp D 32 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	11 Feb 07	MAR 16 1907
	30	24	5
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rect & Inc	72	July 2, 1920	JUN 29 1921 C
Ends		Sept 21, 1920, date of death	
Pay		Mary J Larsen, widow, Larsen, Mac.	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 Dead 19 Accrued order dated

payable to widow

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920

Remarks:

28831

Former Roll No. Cert Lap. 3144

Home: JUL 11 1921

NAME: Gregers Larsen

Certificate No. 576337

Last paid to: 4 Jan 13 Rate: ~~1.40~~ 2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	41 10
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	13	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 38 43
	2		57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 5/13 6.88
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gunder Larsen

Certificate No. 441234

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 17 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ✓✓

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	56 30
	3	10	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	5	60
	2	10	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60 33
	4	7	60 13-12-43
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	~~160~~
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8/3	188 67
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Larsen, Gunhild (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 858223 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt C & A 8 Mo Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: Nov. 10, 1928

Reported: DEC 18 1928

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Larsen Gunhild

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858.223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter.

Service: Pvt C and A 8th Missouri Inf

70-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	July 2. 1917.	January 8. 1919
	25	October 6. 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1919

6—570

NAME GUNHILD LARSEN

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858223

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CANCELED

NAME: Gunhild Larsen

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Certificate No. 858.223

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.		FEB 6	4.36
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—661

NAME: Larsen Gus 5817 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113061 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. H-51 Ia Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs, stomach & liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	15 Oct "04	16 Sept "05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10, 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1915

Remarks: 406-8th Oakland, Calif.

Died Sept. 10 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1916

payable to widow Mary L Larsen 2843-55 Ave, Oakland, Calif

Former Roll No. 100/6-6 JUN 27 1916 Home:

6—681

NAME: Larsen Halvor transferred and mine 20231 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 331177 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. H. 15th Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Feb 1907~~	~~2 Jan 1907~~	Inc	25	Sept 22 1914	OCT 17 1914
Reis.	12	7 May 1912	2 Jan 1913	Inc	30	Sept 22 1919	

Fees: Ck 128675-4/4/16-$7.50-Ck 196915-7/4/16-$7.50-

Dist. Off authorized to make chs. pay ~~to~~ 6 Jan. 1917. 1916

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 9 1917 Died Nov. 4 1916 Accrued order dated June 20 1918

Remarks: Ingeborg Larsen. Edw payable to widow Ingeborg Larsen

Clayton Co Ia Dist Ct. Elkader Ia

apr 3/10/16-Bond $600-Aty 7/29/16

Former Roll No. 13553 Home:

Authority filed with July 1916 voucher. JUN 21 1918 6—681

NAME: Gust Larsen

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 111,061

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	72
1909.	1	5	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1910.	1	5	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72
	2	5	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72
1912.	1	5	72
	2	5	72
	3	5	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	DEAD	
1916.	1		
	2	7/29	5 60
	3		5
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—361

NAME: Halvor Larsen

Certificate No. 331177

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: $12.75

Remarks: JUL 19 1907 Ingeborg Larsen - Guy

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/1	16 93
	3		
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	20 50 63
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	40 57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	23	75
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	JUL 3	25 83
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE O	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/18	✓

NAME: Larsen Hans (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1203636	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 12th N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 26 1921	Jun 1 1922				

Fees: $10 Thomas McKeone 6/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

G.A.

Former Roll No.

Home: Kobenhavn Denmark JUN 7 1922

6—661

NAME: HANS LARSEN

Certificate No. 1203836

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/28	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12		Mdse		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1						2 Mos		1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	1			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				2				3		
	4				4				4				4				3				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	1				2		
	3				3				3				3				2				3		
	4				4				4				4				3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/19	214	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		2				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 DAM TO AUG. 4, 1926			3				4		
																	4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-861

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Larsen, Helene J.S.

Certificate No. 925,490 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: Ole

Service: Seaman, USS Oregon, Bennington and Independence.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13, 1919	Dec 13, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Borghild M.L.	Aug 13,1919	Oct 22/28

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1922 6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Larsen, Henry

Certificate No. 39,781 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Boatswain's Mate 1 Class USS Baltimore

Disability: Dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest	6	5 Feb 1908	1 June 1910
*Inc	17	7 June 1911	21 July 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 10 fee John D. Kinney ✓# 0 fee John D Kinney

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ✓

Remarks: 1942 Pennsylvania Ave Denver Colo

F.R. 6 from 22 Aug 1902 to 4 Feb 1908 incl

Former Roll No. Reg Ed Navy Roll 1906-1909 # 2199

Home:

6—677

NAME: Helene J.S. Larsen — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 925,490

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 + 4 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	9	6 10 80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

4—681

NAME: Henry Larsen — 308a — Certificate No. 39781

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1908 incl @ — Rate: 6 47 — Remarks: CONCURRENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1922.	1	9	4 34	1927.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F.			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 17		2		
	3				3	7/25 S E/R 90			3	4	51		3	4	51		3		17		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	11	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 EMS		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1923.	1	12	4	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 E R			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	1	4		2		
	3				3	7/16 51-			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	2	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7/15	173 80		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Larsen Henry

(3—P. A. 5.)

SERVICE

Certificate No. 39,781

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Chief Boatswain's Mate U S Navy

Disability: 20 years service

1756

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	7/86	22 Aug 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7198

Home:

6—617

NAME: Henry Larsen | 308 | Certificate No. 39781

Last paid to: | Rate: 27 86/100 | Remarks: SERVICE

2198

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4		
1910.	1	11 EMS	
	2	11 S. E. R.	
	3	18 S. E. R.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 A. M.	
	2	11 A. M.	
	3	12 SER	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12 EMS	
	2	12 EMS	
	3	7/16	83.58
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1914.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1916.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1917.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1918.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1920.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 68
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1921.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58
1922.	1	4	83 58
	2	4	83 58
	3	4	83 58
	4	4	83 58

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	2 4	55 72
	2	2 4	27 86
	3	1 4	27 86
	4	1 4	
1923.	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—677

70250 (2—P. A. L.)

NAME: Larsen Henry

Certificate No. 1160336

ARMY INVALID.

WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri. F. 18 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and resulting disease of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	14	Jan. 5, 1910	Apr. 30, 1910				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Henry Larsen

Certificate No. 1160336

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	5/5	41.53
	3	11	42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	9	42
	2	8	42
	3	6	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	8	42
	3	8	42
	4	11	42
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1922.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	42
	2	4	28
	3	4	14
	4	4	14
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

NAME: Larsen. Henry L. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 1180474. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Flat feet.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	No	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	Jan 29-'17.		Sept. 3-1918				

Fees: Byington & Wilson 125 - 9/24.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/17

6—677

NAME: Henry L. Larsen.

Cert/Conto No. 1180424

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Leo 9/24 109 00 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—611

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larsen Ida L.

Certificate No. 9255 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Lauritz

Service: Sgt. Capt. Jacob Christiansen's Co. Utah Mil Inf.
(Black Hawk War)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 28. 1919

Fees: $10 J. M. Westwood Pd 1/3/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25. 1921. | Bureau notified: 3-1051-D- JAN 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 - 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larsen Ingeborg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846.894 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Halvor.

Service: Pvt H 15th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 1. 1916	June 10. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918 6—679

NAME: Ida M. Larsen

Certificate No. 9255

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee. T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/3/20	396.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: Ingeborg Larsen

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 846.894

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		33	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				JUL 3	270			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Larsen Jens

Certificate No. 10.514

Service: Pr 2nd Sgt. Capt Daniel Henrie's Co. Utah Militia Ind. 1 Black Hawk War.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	March 4. 1917	July 29. 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 5 1920

Home:

6—661

NAME: Jens Larsen

Certificate No. 10.514

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		Q
		2	3/21	780. B
		3	4	60
		4	4	60
1921.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	4	60
		4	4	60
1922.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	GROUP 3 PA	
		4	TO JUNE 4, 192	
1923.	2		4	60
	3		4	20
		1	4	
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4	20
1924.		1	4	20
		2	4	
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

8—681

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME: Larsen, John

Certificate No. 1,277,276 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ordinary Seaman U.S. Navy

Disability:

PH

6—9675

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 24, 1925	Dec. 7, 1925
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Rest & Inc	72	Aug 14,1927	Mar 16,1929
	ending	Oct 12,1927-date of death.	

Pay Nannie L Larsen, widow,
Room 225 Service Bldg
San Francisco Hospital
San Francisco Calif

Homes—Admitted 9/29/27

Discharged

Died Oct. 12, 1927 | Reported NOV 4 1927

Remarks:

Check dated 9/4/27 Asst of Estate
10/6/27 Check issued subs to admission to Home.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Larsen, Julius

50449

Certificate No. 36.223 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Coxsin U.S.S. Monocacy

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	10	19 Sept. 1904	8 May, 1905				

Fees: Mona a beneficiary under Sec 4757 R.S. & R.C.M. to end 11/4/08 ~~writes~~ Final payment @ 2 rate made Nov 23/1908 Endmy Nov 18/08

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 545-66" St. Oakland, Cal. 1517 Woolsey. Berkeley

545 - 66th St Oakland Cal

Former Roll No. 208/12-44

Home:

NAME John Larsen

Certificate No. 1,277,276

Fees ✓$20. Wilson & Co. 12-16-25

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

20 72

RATE— 12 ~~15~~ 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY				4	4							
MARCH				4	4							
APRIL				4	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4	4							
JULY				4	4 20							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4	4							
OCTOBER				4	6 CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER			9 Jan	4	4 CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER			11-20	4								

9
4/8-118 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Julius Larsen WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 36.223

Last paid: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	8	4 10		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	1	4 10		3		
	4				4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4 10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4 10	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4 10		2		
	3	7	30		3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	3	4 10		3		
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	4 10		4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	5	4 10	1929.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6	4		2		
	3	9	30		3	5			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30 B		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Larsen, Julius (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 36.223 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Chief Boatswain's Mate U.S.N.

Disability: Ten years service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Con. Ret.	2	17 Nov. 1907	1st June, 1908				
Suspend		1st Nov. 1908					

Fees: ~~Naval pension under Gen. Law, war with Spain Cf. #36223 #414~~ no loss

Transferred from: Ret. under Sec. #1757 R.S. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 541 - 66th St. Oakland, Cal.
Burke

Former Roll No. 313 Home:

6—677

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Larsen Karolina

Certificate No. 887860 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922. Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Seaman USS Vesuvius and Peoria

ISSUED.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 16 1918	May 13 1920
Ind.	20	Act Sept 1-1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elsie~~	Sept 16 1918	May 7, 1921
~~John~~		Sept 1 1922
Ennil		Sept 2 1923

Fees: Wales

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 22 1920 676

NAME: Julius Larsen

Certificate No. 36.223

Last paid to: Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/15	13 1-73		2	Final endorsg Nov. 18/1908			2				2				2				2		
	3	1-73	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Karalina Larsen

~~Act of July 16, 1912.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 887860

Last paid to: 20+4 Rate: ~~1 2 3 4~~ 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 14	28 07	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 18	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13 14	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 11	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 16	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6r 334	8		2	2 9	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	14 54			3	3 12	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	14 54			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13 54		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14 54			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14 50 27			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11 48			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14 48		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10 48			2	J			2		
	3				3				3				3	18 48			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 4 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Larsen, Katherine (3—P. A. 2)

27.333

Certificate No. 710.729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Theodore

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Corp. 9th Recruit Co. General Service U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	$12	9th July 1910	25 Oct 1910			
Widow						

Pens: Wm A. Taylor Asst

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died Dec. 14. 1914 Bureau notified: Dec 18/14 MAR 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Larsen, Kisty. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 8865 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt Capt Lewis Larson's Co. Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War) 6—3674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4, 1917.				

Died Nov 17 1925 - Rc

Reported DEC 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Katherine Larsen — WIDOW — 27.333 — Certificate No. 710.727

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~ 56	Check No. 7076372	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	3				3	12	36		3				4				4				4		
	4				4	8	36		4			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1				2				2				2		
	2				2	4	36		2				3				3				3		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				4				4				4		
	4				4	4	36		4			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1				2				2				2		
	2				2		36		2				3				3				3		
	3				3	4	36		3				4				4				4		
	4				4	4			4			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1				2				2				2		
	2				2	4	36		2				3				3				3		
	3	11/4	9V		3	4	36		3				4				4				4		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4														

NAME KISTY LARSEN

Certificate No. 8865

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larsen Kisly

Certificate No. 8865

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr Capt Lewis Larsons Co Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 25. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. M. Westwood. pd 4/16/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1919

6—679

NAME: Larsen Kisly

Certificate No. 9558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: James C

Service: Pr Capt Lewis Larsons Co Utah Mil Cav Black Hawk War.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	May 20. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. M. Hastwood. pd 6/12/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 27 1920

6—679

NAME: Kisty Larsen

Certificate No. 8865

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/16288	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Kisty Larsen

Certificate No. 9558

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fr. 8	
1920.	1	6/12432	
	2	17	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8—681

NAME: Larsen Lars (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55562 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 9 9 8 2 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	28 ~~Feb~~ 1907	26 Aug 1907				
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	10 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 25 1908

Remarks: 257 Gordon Ct. Chicago

Former Roll No. 31588 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larsen, Lars (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852696 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 22224

Service: Pvt A, 42 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	11 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907	Reissue	22	July 18-1912	MAY 13 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/26/14

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1914

Remarks:

20125

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37982

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lars Larsen

Certificate No. 55562

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (aj) Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	1260		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	BER		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	AMF	1912.	1		CHICAGO,	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Reis 3/16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	SL			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Mar 17 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported Mar 25 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lars Larsen

Certificate No. 852696

Last Paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	18/11	54 13		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	~~67 50~~ 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Larsen Laura A

Certificate No. 866379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1919.

Name of Soldier:
James le Larsen

Service:
Saddler Batty B 1st R.I Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 1. 1917	Apr 9. 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Voucher

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 22 1919

6—670

NAME: Laura A Larsen — Act of JULY 18, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 866379

Last paid to: — Rate: $20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	29	97 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 24
	2	10	4 20 80
	3	13	4 20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Larsen Margaret (3—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 17400. NAVY WIDOW. DEAD Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Niels

Service: Dr Mstr Asst No Car, Larkspur and Princeton

ISSUED.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rem.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	APR 19 1908	12 Aug 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9 | 27 | 14 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Margaret Larsen

Certificate No. 17400

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	15	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (2--P. A. L.)

Larsen, Martin

Certificate No. 1,197,404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 3rd Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec. 11, 1920	Jan. 16, 1922				

Fees: $10- J. T. Hanson FEB 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 24 1922

NAME: Martin Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,197,404

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	15 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1942			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Larsen Marin O. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1181.112 NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1919	Apr 14. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. 8945201
FOR 36 DATED 6-4-1 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS 1st Qtr 6-11-21

Former Roll No. APR 22 1919

Home: Mt. Br. [illegible] N. H. 3/27/23

6—671

NAME: Martin O. Larsen — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 7181. 112

Last paid to: — Rate: 1/2 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		36		1	8	36 NH		1		
	2				2				2				2	7/3	36	1923	1	7	12 NH	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1	36		1	14	12 WH		3	1-22	
	4				4				4				4	1/3/20	36		4	8	12 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/3	36		1	10	12 WH		1		
	2				2				2				2	7/2	36	1923	2	8	12 WH	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	10/5	36		3	10	12 WH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36		1	Payment Card			1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36 NH		2	1/5-25		1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	13	36 NH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	36 NH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	36 NH		1				1		
	2				2				2				2	8	36 NH		2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME Larsen, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9762 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Christian P. alias Peter Larsen

Service: Pt Capt Lewis Larson's Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	March 4, 1917.				

Died: Sept 4 1924 Rc

Reported: SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larsen Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Christian P. alias Peter Larsen

Service: Pt Capt Lewis Larsons Utah Mil Cav.

Black Hawk War

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 17. 1921			

Fees: $10 J. M. Westwood Jr'd 2/5/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY C LARSEN

Certificate No. 9762

Vess

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary C. Larsen

Certificate No. 9762

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/5/21	540.		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larsen Mary J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 901639 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Gunder

Service: Priv. and Corp. Co. D, 32d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 30, 1920	June 29, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1921 6—579

NAME: Larsen Mary L

Certificate No. 809.395 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: War With Spain

Name of Soldier: Gunder

Service: Pr H. 51 Ia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 11. 1915	June 16. 1916. B.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John A.	Sept 11. 1915	Oct 8. 1921
Mary J.	" " "	Dec 15. 1920
Jonf A.	" " "	Aug 29. 1916

Fees: W. R. Thomas. Fee $10. Pd 7/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1916 6—579

NAME: Mary J. Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Certificate No. 901639

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8/3	24
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary L. Larsen

WIDOW

War With Spain

Certificate No. 809.395

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Fee.	
	2	7/29	15780
	3	10/10	54
	4	20	54
1917.	1	17	54
	2	16	54
	3	13	54
	4	18	79 13
1918.	1	18	93
	2	14	93
	3	12	93
	4	16	93
1919.	1	26	93
	2	13	93
	3	18	93
	4	13	93
1920.	1	17	93
	2	17	93
	3	14	93
	4	11	93
1921.	1	26	93
	2	14	93
	3	16	93
	4	17	89 33 C
1922.	1	16	87
	2	15	87
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	15 87
	2	10	21 29
	3	11	14 29
	4	12	22 29
1924.	1	1	27 80
	2	2	21 27
	3	3	21 46 20
	4	4	19 29
1925.	1	5	16 29
	2	6	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—667

NAME Larsen, Mathias. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1184647 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Seaman U S S Bancroft

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	June 18 1920	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	40	July 16, 1928	Aug. 15, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 4, 1929 | Reported OCT 12 1929

Remarks: Sept 4 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1929

Mrs Anna E Larsen
Dairville
Montana

NAME: Larsen Mathias (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1184647 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Bancroft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 18. 1920	Feb 17. 1921				
Reis	15	June 18, 1920	Jan 9, 1922				

Fees: $20 John H. Morris pd 3/17/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1921 JAN 2 1922

Home:

NAME MATHIAS LARSEN

Certificate No. 1184647

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	40 25						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	8-1/33 TO DATE OF DEATH				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 2	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 9-25 2-1	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	5 40	4	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Mathias Larsen

Certificate No. 1184647

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 & 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fin. C.			4		4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	17	10 40	1925.	5		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6		4		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5/25/22	36	2 60	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsen, Matilda S. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 927,636 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Coxswain, U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 29, 1922	Jan 25, 1923

Fees: Jackson Silbaugh $ 10 MAR 5 1923

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 4

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Martha E.	Sept 29,1922	Apr 5/24
Richard H.	" " "	Oct 18/25
Dorothy A.	" " "	Jan 17/30

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 14 1923 6—676

Name: Matilda S. Larsen

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927,636

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		Fee A
	2	3/5	133 33
	3	27	32
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

5—881

NAME: Larsen Mena (S—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9.2481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MARCH 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pvt. Capt Isaac M. Behanuna Co. Utah Militia Eng. Black Hawk War.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Minors under Eighteen Additional. Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Aug	12	Mch 4. 1917	Mch 19. 1920			
					15	

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mena Larsen

Certificate No. 9481

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	4/10	432.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Pay Card.

NAME: Larsen Neils (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 10903 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sea U SS North Carolina & Seneca

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	4 Nov 1907	Reis	24	20 May 1912	30 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/16

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 202976 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7111 (a 8)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Neils Larsen 1223 Certificate No. 10903

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (age) 2024 Rem: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	17	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11/26	60 27		4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	NT		2	12	NT		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	17/31	BF		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	NT		4	11	NT		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	NDB		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	A. M. F.		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Larsen, Ole.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 7576 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Disability Pt Capt Lewis Larsen's Co B 2 Utah Mil Cav

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Mar 4 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 18 1927

PM

8—8271

Homes—Admitted 12/15/25

Discharged 12/17/26

Died May 8, 1928 | Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks:
TO SECT. I. JAN 14 1926
to Misc. DEC 28 1926
May 4 cl. asseh.

NAME: Larsen Ole

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 75-76 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pri. Capt. Lewis Larsen's Co. B. 2" Utah. Mil. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cav	20	Mar 4-1917	Mar 2-1918

Fee: J. M. Westwood $10 Pd 3/26/18

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

For ner Roll No. MAR 11 1918

Home:

8—831

NAME OLE LARSEN

Certificate No. 7576

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	30	20 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 ✓	~	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	10 PH	5-40	4						
MARCH		4	4	10 PH	4 20	4						
APRIL		4	4	PH	4 20	4						
MAY		4	4	11 PH	4 50	4						
JUNE		4	4	10 PH	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	14 PH	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	11 PH	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	14 PH	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	11 PH	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	10 PH	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	9 PH	4							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Ole Larsen

INDIAN WARS Certificate No. 7576

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60			10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60			11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60			12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60			1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1924.		2	4 20		2		Trans. to No.
	3				3				3				3	4	60			3	4		3		Payment Card.
	4				4				4				4	4	60			4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60			5	4 20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1925.		6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60						3		
	4				4				4	See T			4	4	60						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	23	140	1922.	1	4	60	1926.				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60						2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PA							3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4		

NAME: Larsen, Ole (Deceased) (P. S. S.)

Certificate No. 24016

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Gt Western and Juliet

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Asst Pilot	12	8 Mar 1907	24 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau Notified:

Remarks: Ending Oct 6, 1907 date of death
Payable to Synva Larsen, widow

Former Roll No. 7115 (98)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Ole Larsen (Deceased) Certificate No. 24011

Last paid to: 1 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15	14⁹⁸		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO

6—877

NAME Larsen Ole L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1106707 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co L 1 US. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and reg dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	16 Oct 07	9 Dec 07	Reis	15	Aug 7. 1920	Oct 20 1921
Inc	14	15 June 1910	11 July 1910		18	Aug 17 1921	

Pens: 2 W. C. Peck

Joseph Roemhild Jr $20. JAN 14 1922

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 26 1921

6—661

NAME Larsen, Oluf C. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 8688 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pt Capt Claus P Anderson's Co F 2 Utah Militia Cav

Disability

6—657.1

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4 1917	
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 19 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died about Nov. 9, 1929 Reported JAN 13 1930

Remarks:

Name: Ole L. Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,106,707

Last paid to.

Rate: 8-14-18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	9	4 18		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4	10	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42		1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4		2		
	2	7			3	5			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	Fee			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	42		2	4	42		1	14	72 60		2				2		
	3	may	3 50		3	4	42		3	4	42		2	4	54		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		3	4	54		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

S—681

NAME OLUF C LARSEN

Certificate No. 8688

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Larsen Olof Le (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8.688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Capt. Claus C. Andersons Co. F. 2nd Utah Militia Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Sept 4. 1918				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larsen Paul P.

Certificate No. 1175603

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920 ~~War With Spain~~

Service: Pr. F. 1st Idaho I.

Disability: Chr dian

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	6	~~Mch 4. 11~~	Mch 17. 15				
REISSUE	30	July 13-1920	DEC 5 1921 e				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 17 1921
Eden Idaho.

Former Roll No. MAR 20 19[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Olof Ei Larsen

Certificate No. 8.688

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60		1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60	1925.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	10/5	360.		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Paul T. Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War With Spain~~

Certificate No. 1175.603

Last paid to:

Rate: 6. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/5	288.	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18 400		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Larsen, Peter Concurrent 50451 (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 32.899 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Ord. U. S. Independence and Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl. U. S. S. Vermont

Disability: Dis. of kidneys & rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Conc. Reg.	17	13 Mar. 1905	13 Oct. 1905				
Conc. Inc.	24	7 Oct 1908	10 Dec 1908				

Fees: Note on voucher: "Drawn a beneficiary under Sec. 4757 R. S. under same Ctf. no. 32899 ~~Ctf. No.~~ Int. Ctf. No. 24"

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1913 P.M. San Diego Cal Bureau notified: Apr. 1913

Remarks: Gen. Del. - San Diego - Cal. ~~Ctf. not issued~~ Gen Del 3755 - K st -

Former Roll No. 206/3 - 205/5 - 45

Home:

6—677

NAME: Larsen, Peter 50153-D ~~50151~~ (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 32.899 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Gunner's Mate 3rd Cl. U. S. N.

Disability: 10 years Service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Conc. Reg	2	4 Dec. 1904	9 Jan. 1905				
Conc. Inc	4 5	13 Mar 1905					
	6	7 Oct 1908	22 May 1911			(to end at death of pensioner)	

Fees: Paid on each voucher: Drawn pensioner ~~Ctf. No.~~ under Ctf. # 32899 Gen. Land. Warrants & Pmg. Concurrent

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1913 P.M. San Diego Cal Bureau notified: Apr 1, 1913.

Remarks: ~~Gen Del~~

3755 - K st - San Diego, Cal

Former Roll No. 18/7 — 241

Home:

6—677

NAME: Peter Larsen

Certificate No. 32.899

Last paid to:

Rate: 7.24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	51
	3	7	51
	4	1/14/39 1/25/39	3 1/2 %
1909.	1	8	72
	2	10	72
	3	9	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	6	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6519471

Canceled (Payee deceased)

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Peter Larsen

Certificate No. 32.899

Last paid to:

Rate: 26

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	6
	3	7	6
	4	8	6
1909.	1	8	6
	2	16	6
	3	9	6
	4	10	6
1910.	1	9	6
	2	6	6
	3	6	6
	4	6	6
1911.	1	6	6 ✓
	2	8	22.90
	3	6	18 -
	4	7	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	6	18
	3	6	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6508.55

Canceled (Payee deceased)

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Larsen Peter

22456 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 464944

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. Co A 6th Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	6 Apr 1907	FEB 3 1908	Reissue	25	27 May 1912	
Inc.	15	18 May 10	JUN 10 1910		30	12 Inch. 1915	MAY 31 1913 G

Fees:

Died Apr 18 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 8 1919

payable to widow Gunhild Larsen

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: R #6 - Arcadia, Wisc.

Died: Apl. 18, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917.

Remarks:

Check No. 458933 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38395

Home:

20769 JAN 25 1919

6—681

NAME: Larsen Peter Lea

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910

22458 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 694711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E 45 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Feb 26 '07	MAR 27 1907	Died Apr 1 1910 Accrued order dated May 28 1919 payable to widow Anna Larsen J.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910

Remarks: Latest given,

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38396

Home:

JUN 11 1919

6—681

NAME: Peter Larsen

Certificate No. 464944

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	45	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	FEB 6	15	1923. 1	TO DATE OF		1927. 1	DEATH	
2			2	10	45	2	Inc. 5	78 67	2			2			2		
3			3	10	45	3	4	90	3	GROUP 1		3			3		
4			4	9	45	4	4	90	4			4			4		
1908. 1	4	3 17	87	1912. 1	8	45	1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	10	36		2	8	45	2	4	90	2			2			2		
3	8	36		3	8	45	3	4	90	3			3			3		
4	9	36		4	7	45	4	4	90	4			4			4		
1909. 1	7	36		1913. 1	4	45	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36		2	4	45	2	4	90	2			2			2		
3	7	36		3	4	75	3	~~4~~	~~90~~	3			3			3		
4	11	36		4	4		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	6	36		1914. 1	4	75	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36		2	4	75	2			2			2			2		
3	15	40 60		3	4	75	3			3			3			3		
4	6	45		4	4	75	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Larsen

DEAD-REPORTED AUG 27 1910

Certificate No. 694711

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	6/25	3520	1923. 1	TO DATE OF		1927. 1	DEATH	
2	10	29 27	2			2			2			2			2		
3	18	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	36	4			4			4	GROUP 1		4			4		
1908. 1	9	36	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	5/5	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	11	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	1/2	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	21	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	1914. 1	MILWAUKEE		1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Larsen Peter Carl 22460 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. E9.469 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. D. 7th Kis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Mar 7-1907	OCT 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died 2/14/18

Bureau notified FEB 28 1918

Remarks:

29771

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38393

Home:

0—661

PAYEE PETER LARSEN FILE No. SC 1043273

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards retained by Finance Adj Asst See P636 Bay 68 Vet Adm		
	Cards called for Adj	
		FEB 29 1940
E Barnett 2/26/40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Peter Larsen Case

Certificate No. 879469

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	30/11	55 30		4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	60		2		60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Larsen Peder

Certificate No. 6373

NAVY INVALID

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman USS "Atlanta"

Disability: Inj of fair from explosion of cartridge, loss of sight of rt eye & impaired vision of left

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	28 Oct 96	26 Jan 97

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3/10

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/23/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: H Peder Larsen

Certificate No. 6323

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dead		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/26/10	51		2	Endorsed Deed Feb 3/10 R.L. Agnes Mark			2				2				2				2		
	3	1/10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

S—677

NAME: Larsen Robert P. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2303

Certificate No. 1091 275. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. C. 4th U. S. I.

Disability: Chr diar & res dis. rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	8	Nov. '06	28 Dec. '06				
REISSUE	15	July 1-1920	MAR 8 1922				

Fees: $20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis Paid 4/10/22

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 1 1922

Former Roll No. 923 - | Home: 6—681

NAME: Larsen Sena

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9232 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Larsen C.

Service: Pr. Capt Lewis Larsens Co. Utah Inf Cav.

Black Hawk War.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Nov 20. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J. M. Westwood. pd 12/16/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Robert P. Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1091 275

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~$~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	24
1909.	1	8	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	7	24
1910.	1	5	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	8	24
1911.	1	7	24
	2	9	24
	3	6	24
	4	8	24
1912.	1	7	24
	2	8	24
	3	9	24
	4	4	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	R1	4/20	24 140
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1	
1923.	1	9	45
	2	10	15
	3	11	15
	4	12	15
1924.	1	1	15
	2	2	15
	3	3	15
	4	4	15
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. 9232 Payment Card.

NAME: Lena Larsen

Certificate No. 9232

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	16	396
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~GROUP 8 PAID~~	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transaction No._____
or authorization by
Official Circular No. 15-65

Unit symbol VR
Rec. group No. 15-5
Date 6-4-48

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

LARSEN, Stafford ~~6 2 457 912~~
SC 1175 209

Return to: E. E. Burton
Room 636 - Bay 48

Veterans Administration
(Agency)
M L Smith
(Its authorized representative)
Chief P C & I Section R 620

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)—(7-9-2)

NAME

Larsen Thea

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
443 998	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hans

Service

Pt B 32 Mass V Inf

6—1574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

D. of

Reported Jan. 18. 1926

FEB 6 1926

Remarks:

Died. 1/18 1926 Reimbursement order dated 4-3-26

payable to Carrie Larsen

5517 - 5th Ave.

Brooklyn

N. Y.

NAME: Larsen Thea

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
443998	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920 Civil War

Name of Soldier: Hans

Service: Pt B 32 Mass Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Jan 1919	Feb 11 19			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME THEA LARSEN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 443998

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	[redacted] CHECK CANCEL								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	6.15								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Fuller Co Bur
3-10-21
D 1/20

137 NAME: Thea Larsen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 443998

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 2.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	38		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larsen Theodore (3—P. A. L.) 1.472

Certificate No. 1155452 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Opl 9 Rec Co Gen Ser U.S.A

Disability: Disease of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	19 Jany 09	3 Jun 09				
INC	12	28 Jul 09	20 Aug 09				
INC	14	8 Dec 09	13 Jan 10				

Fees: 20 Cts
H L Curry
H L Curry

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/35

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larsen Warren (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1200267 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Battery A. Battln Utah N. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	5	Oct 23. 1920	Mch 10. 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. 4/5/22.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodore Larsen DECEASED

Certificate No. 1135452

Last paid to:

Rate: 6-12-14-

Remarks: 1472

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	25 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 11		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11/4/10	$30.27	1914.	1	2/8/10		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Widow,			2	Columbus			2	Ohio			2	434			2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Katherine Larsen

Ohio 434 Seventh St

NAME: Warren Larsen

Certificate No. 1200.267

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee $			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/5 24 50		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 45.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1926			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

J.

NAME: Larsh David D (3—P. A. 1.) 2478

Certificate No. 1168857 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: 9E 154 Ind I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~25 Apr 12~~	21 May 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	15	~~25 Aug 22 1914~~	Apl 14 1915		32	Nov. 12, 1919	
	19	Nov 12 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22½	Nov 12 1922					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larsh Ella S. (3—P. A. 2.) 2298

Certificate No. 406512 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Napoleon B.

Service: Asst Surg 1 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	23 Dec 1887	5 May 1906

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5-1912

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks: Reply PM 1-6-13

V Union

~~F~~ 7

Nebr

Former Roll No. 2885

6—679

NAME: David D Larsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Minute No.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 776887

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$32.50~~ ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				MAY 2	4	8 11 90		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3 6	4 36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	95 47		1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150	1922.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	Inc 4	56 07	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Ella S. Larsh

Certificate No. 406512

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 5 1			3	9 3 5 1			3 Des Moines,				3				3				3		
	4	11 3 5 1			4	28			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3 1 5 1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsh George W

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.) 210.880

Certificate No. 609.421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl Co 152 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	20 Feb-07	27 apr-07
Reis.	~~24~~	23 May 12	28 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	30	July 21-14	Aug 18-14

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Arcanum O.

Died: Sept. 3. 1915 — Bureau notified: SEP 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Arcanum O

W Died Sept. 3 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 1 1915

payable to Lida Burnett 2332 Lakeview Ave, Dayton, Ohio.

NOV 17 1915 2

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Larsh Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.) 437795

Certificate No. 491,841

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pri. H. 156 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	8	11th Jany 1900	19th April 1900

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11 1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 233—

6—679

NAME: George W Larshi

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 609.421

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~10-8~~ .30

Remarks: 710.880

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	3.73	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90			CK.8611	57			Canceled			3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1/15	73.75 allowed		1920.		REIMBURSEMENT.		1924.				1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	W			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11/15	3.87 11 60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	15 4	63 12.90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah Larsh

Certificate No. 43795-491,841

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larsh John G

(3—P. A. 1.)

215.1.90 -

Certificate No. 975.030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt 26 Ind 2 Bn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 mch 07	14 Sept 07				
Inc	20	13 Feb 09	24 Feb 09				
Reis.	21	5 June 12	20 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 4 1914 3-1081 Eaton O.

Remarks: Eaton O

Died Apl. 13, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1914.. Eaton, Ohio.

payable to widow Mary Larish.

Former Roll No. 1880-02

JUN 3 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larsh Lafayette

[redacted]

Certificate No. 854729

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P A 69 Ind

Disability: Dis Throat Back and Rectum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~pen 5~~	~~Dec 06~~ 21 Jan 07		INCREASE	30 21	Aug 25-1914	Sept 29-1914
~~Reis~~	~~16 50~~	~~1 JUN 1912~~ 25 FEB 1913			27	Aug 25-1919	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1912 20269

Home:

6—681

NAME: John G Larsh

Certificate No. 975030

Last paid to: 15 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: [redacted] - 21

Remarks: 15,690

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	18.30
	4	7	45
1908.	1	9	48
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	48.60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	8.97
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2		
	3		
	4	6/27/28	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD. 4/13/1?

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lafayette Larsh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 831729

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 18.50 21.50 [redacted] 38.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	42
	4	12	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	6	42
	4	12	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1912.	1	7	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	7	42
1913.	1	4	42-20
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	5	61.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	94.20
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larsh Lewis A 717,620 (1—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728,880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr Co 156 Ohio I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	30 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 3 3 [illegible] | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1913

Remarks: Hamilton O RD 4

Former Roll No. 1287—07 | Home:

NAME: LARSH MARIA (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert G.

Service: Private Co. H, 135th Indiana Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 26, 1914	March 14, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - Emmet J. Sutton

Transferred from: Group 2 | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19-1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Lewis A Larsh — DECEASED

Certificate No. 728,880

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 217,620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	49.60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MARIA LARSH

Certificate No. 771,995

Last paid to: — Rate: E 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Larsh, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 420478 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Areander L

Service

Pt E 4 Ia Inf

8—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died aug 25, 1925.

Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Larsh, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 420,478 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Areander L

Service: Pt E 4 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Aug 94	25 Feb 96
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Blanch~~	~~16 Aug 94~~	27 July 1908

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16082

NAME: MARY LARSH.

Certificate No. 420478

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary Larsh 7379 Certificate No. 420478

Last paid to: Rate ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	6 37½	
1908.	1	6	A M F
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	7	N T
	4	6	N D B
1910.		A. M. F.	4
	2	4	N. D. B.
	3	5	N. T
	4	4	N. D. B
1911.	1	4	H E O
	2	4	N. D. B
	3	5	H E O
	4	4	S E R
1912.	1	4	E M S
	2	4	N T
	3	5	H E O
	4	4	S E R
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larsh Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 176.275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Jr.

Service: 1st Sgt H. 156 O.d.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Apr 23-14	May 29-14			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10.00 J. Foster Atty Eaton O. Pd 6/25/14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1918

6—879

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Larsh Newton S. 561,294

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt H 156 O N G Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 30 1921	

6—6874

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 31. 1928 | Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks: CR

NAME: Mary Larsh — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 776.275

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$~~ 20 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	88.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1	89.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	16 40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME NEWTON S LARSH

Certificate No. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 561294

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	1					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Larsh Newton S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 561294

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT [illegible] U. S. C. 08~~

Service: Pvt Co 156 Cml Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15 25 Feb 07~~	8 Aug 07			30	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~2 3 Feb 08~~	16 mch 08		Inc.	~~50 May 1, 1920~~		
Reis.	~~21 18 May 12~~	26 July 12		Inc.	~~50 May 1, 1920~~		
				Inc.	72	July 30 1921	NOV 23 1921 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Eldorado O

Former Roll No. 1390—02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Larsh Robert T.

DEAD

18594 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389100

ARMY INVALID.

GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt H 135 Ind

Disability: Dis Liver, Catarrh of Head Dis Eyes Loss sight R Eye and Deformity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 June 90	22 Aug 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks: ad 1/19 1914. Accrued order dated 3/14/14 payable to widow Frances

Former Roll No. GL 204722

Home:

6—661

NAME: Newton S Larsh — Act of May 11, 1918 — Act of MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 561.294

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~5.70 & 3056~~ — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	13	5490
	4	9	25
1908.	1	9	41.10 5.17 45
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	62.53
	4	4	63
1913.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1919.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	16 150 90. 93
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	1	Trans. to Mo.
	2	2	Payment Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—561

NAME: Robert G. Larsh — DEAD — Certificate No. 389100

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	6	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	7	51
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	3	51
1912.	1	3	51
	2	7	51
	3	3	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4300	4307
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/19/16	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Karaman George. 28691 ~~21564~~ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 595937 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Cpl. a 43 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	7 Mar. 1907	DEC 10 1907				
Inc	20	5 Feb 1912	FEB 14 1912				
Reissue	22½	15 May '12	JUN 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/15

Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

28691

Former Roll No. Act June 27-06 36994

Home:

6—681

NAME Larson Abbie E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 416791 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand S.

Service: Pt. G 40 N.Y.

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Dec.3-1895

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan. 13, 1929 MAR 26 1929

Remarks: W.L Hall, Gdn. Ev.to G.A.O.Nov.1902.

NAME: George Larsman

Certificate No. 5-95937

OCT mid 1907 — Rate: ~~15~~ 20 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	3.33			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	65 50	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	54 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12	64 08		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	~~45~~		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME

Certificate No. Abbie E.Larson 416791

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

W.L.Hall, Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct. filed							
JANUARY		16 30	19 30	16 30	20 30	18 30						
FEBRUARY		15 30	11 30	19 30	17 30	15 30						
MARCH		13 30	17 30	24 30	19 30	5/5 30						
APRIL	5/4-30	12 30	30	5/1 30	21 30	x7						
MAY	24 30	16 30	19 30	18 30	14 30	26 60						
JUNE	16 30	13 30	16 30	2: 30	21 30	21 30						
JULY	30 30	23 30	17 30	19 30	18 30	20 30						
AUGUST	30 30	19 30	17 30	18 30	19 30	17 30						
SEPTEMBER	10/1-30	17 30	29 30	24 30	22 30	29 30						
OCTOBER	15 30	18 30	16 30	19 30	14 30	19 30						
NOVEMBER	28 30	25 30	13 30	26 30	25 30	1 30						
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30	21 30	18 30	19 30	22 30						

Notice to Be 3/1

NAME: Larson Abbie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — N. L. Hall — 83773 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Guardian.

Certificate No. 216791

ARMY WIDOW.

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand S

Service: Pvt G 40 N. Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Dec 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Authority filed with Nov 19 02 voucher.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10503

6—679

NAME: Larson, Albert

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 70203 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101990

ARMY INVALID.

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: ~~Pvt. Co. 22 Co. L~~ Priv. and Corp. Co. G, 22d U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheum and dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Feb. 20, 1907	Mar 29, 1907
"	17	1 June 1910 R	11 July 1910
Reis	18	Aug ~~23~~, 1922	Jan. 13, 1923

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 to L. L. Chapman R.R. Wis

$10 L. L. Chapman MAR 16 1923

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8193

Home: FEB 3 1923

6—891

NAME: Abbie E Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Guardian. W. L. Hall

Certificate No. 416721

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	14	36
	2	17	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	19	36
	2	18	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	26	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	2/6	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11/21	36
1914.	1	16	36
	2	20	36
	3	29	36
	4	30	36
1915.	1	Account filed	
	2	FEB 4	36
	3	APR 24	36
	4	30	36
1916.	1	27	36
	2	22	36
	3	14	36
	4	28	36
1917.	1	21	36
	2	Account filed	
	3	FEB 19	36
	4	27	36
1918.	1	26	36
	2	25	74 13
	3	19	75
	4	AUG 5	75
1919.	1	25	75
	2	Account filed	
	3	FEB 12	75
	4	10	75
1920.	1	14	75
	2	23	75
	3	17	75
	4	16	75
1921.	1	AUG 4	85 50
	2	NOV 2	90
	3	Account filed	
	4	22	90
1922.	1	13	90
	2	14	90
	3	13	90
	4	12	90
1923.	1	5/8	90
	2	18	90
	3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	
	4		
1924.	1	9	90
	2	11/6	90
	3	11	30
	4	12 31	60
1925.	1	20	30
	2	19	30
	3	Account filed	30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Albert Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1101990

Last paid to: JAN 4 1909

Rate: 12 17 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	36 50
	3	28	36
	4	8	51
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	51
1911.	1	9	51
	2	8	51
	3	6	51
	4	9	51
1912.	1	8	51
	2	8	51
	3	8	51
	4	1	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 34
	2	10	4 17
	3	11	4 17
	4	12	4 17
1924.	1	1	4 17
	2	2	4 17
	3	16	Free 23 37
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larson, Albert G. [redacted]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170 028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. A. 20th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	17	FEB 5 1912	OCT 2 1912				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Feb 18-1915				

Fees:

Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Feb. 1915

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1/11/15

Remarks: T. K. Peterson, Gdn. appointed Nov. 17, 1914 by District Court of Ft Dodge Iowa Webster Co Iowa. Bond $1300.00

Ck #55572001 - 151 Sept 4, 1914 made payable to Gdn Feb 25, 1915

Former Roll No. X Ltw. to U.S. Co. F. 3rd - 4/9/21 *Papers returned to completed

Filing: 1-9/15 2-7/2/14

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larson, Amon B.

Certificate No. 695652

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 20 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 19,1926	Feb 16,1926

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 7 1930 Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks:

Jany 7 1930 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1930

payable to Lewis A. Bole

Dalton Minnesota

Name: ALBERT G. LARSON, Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1170028

Last paid to: 1170028 Rate: 17

Remarks: ~~F. A. Peterson, Cpl.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10/16	118 43
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	0	51 D.C. H.
1914.	1	6	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	3/26/15	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	51
	2	X	~~54~~
	3	10/22	102
	4	1/24/16	51
1916.	1	4/27	51
	2	X	~~54~~
	3	22	102
	4	3/9/17	51
		Account filed	
1917.	1	4/5	51
	2	10/23	51
	3	11/9	51
	4	3/6/18	51
1918.	1	28	51
	2	8/21	51
	3	19	51
	4	1/11/19	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	1	8/2	51
	2	9/23	51
	3	10/25	51
	4	4/17/20	51
1920.	1	4/28	51
	2	14	51
	3	10/27	51
	4	X	~~54~~
1921.	1	4/12/21	
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 51
	2	10	4 17
	3	11	4 17
	4	12	4 17
1924.	1	1	4 17
	2	2	4 17
	3	3	4 17
	4	4	4 17
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME AMON B. LARSON.

Certificate No. 695652

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	17-475				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72		4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT. allowed

NAME: Larson Amon B. 21062 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 695652 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. H. 20 Wis. Vol. Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	21 Mar. 1907	DEC 12 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	22 July 1911	AUG 2 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	June 11, 1912	Apr 16, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

28069

Former Roll No. 36149 Act June 27-'90 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Larson Andrew (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 362244 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt Co I, 2d Wis. Vol Infy.

Disability: Rheumatism. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Oct 1891	6 Sept. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. 6970. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Amon B. Larson

Certificate No. 1095 652

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~1.5~~ ~~2.0~~ ~~3.0~~ ~~4.0~~

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	57 00		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	64 30	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	15	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	~~4~~ 3	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	97 67		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Larson.

Certificate No. 362244

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Dropped to allow		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larson Andrew Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

21068

Certificate No. 420 479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 38th H 34 Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	12	13 Mar. 1907	NOV 6 1907	Inc.	24	June 23 1914	NOV 9 1914
	~~15~~	~~24 Feby 1908~~	~~MAR 18 1908~~	Inc.	30	June 23 1919	
	~~25~~	~~May 31-1912~~	~~Jan 19 1917~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

28073

Former Roll No. Gen'l Ledg. 30250 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson, Andrew Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

21070

Certificate No. 467.226 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt- Co Enl G. 8 Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	24 Febr 1908	MAR 18 1908	Inc.	30	12 Feb 1913	1. July 1913
	25	May 31- 1912	Jan 19 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 20, 1915 | Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 814155 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

28075

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 36166 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Larson Card.

Certificate No. 420479

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 6 ~~12~~ 18 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	2/12	40 20		4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	MAR 5-19-	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	1			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	5420		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 6 1930			4				4		

NAME: Andrew Larson Card

Certificate No. 467226

Last paid to: JAN 1908 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	40 06		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	21	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	MAR 7	71 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	AUG 14	75 23 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Andrew Carl

21072 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649944

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Music. Band 13 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb., 1907.	APR 18 1907				
Accrd.			Mar. 24, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1910. Bureau notified: Act Nov 9-10

Remarks: Pay to widow Anna

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 96167

Home:

6—661

NAME Larson Andrew

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 726 212

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 57 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 12, 1923	Sept 28, 1923

6—6873

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5. 1927 Reported SEP 12 1927

Remarks: C.K. Dist

OCT 6 1923

NAME: Andrew Larson

DEAD FILE'D DEC 12 191

Certificate No. 649944

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 | 2 | Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31/3	$8 61	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	12 27		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANDREW LARSON,

Certificate No. 726212

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER R 9 82.13	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Larson Andrew. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 122361 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 726 212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. D. 57th Ill. Inf. 42041

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ans	12	MAY 22 1912	DEC 4 1912		40	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	25	Apr. 11, 1914	June 12, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Apr. 11 1919	Loss				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 L. 6736. Home: 6—681

NAME: Larson Andrew 6736 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 726 212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	12	16 Mar 91	16 Feb 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 19546 Home: 11119 6—681

NAME: Andrew. Larson. Act of ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1920 Certificate No. 726-212

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912 Rate: ~~4~~ 25-40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	44 80
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	30 4	10.60 ✓ 57
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75.
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Larson Certificate No. 726 213

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	86
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Andrew (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1197167 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sergt 130th Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 29. 1915	Feb 7. 1916				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 12 1918 6—681

NAME: Larson Andrew (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1196282 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. K, 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov. 5, 1920	Dec. 12, 1921				

Fees: $20 Roberta B. Hostetler DEC 23 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 15 1921 6—681

NAME: Andrew Larson

Certific. No. 117167

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	FEB	21 65	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mc			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Andrew Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1196282

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	430	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/23	164 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	11	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Larson Andrew G. alias George G. Larson (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1195.792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 12 Minn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 29. 1920	Nov 30. 1921				
Inc	15	Oct 9, 1922	Jan. 30, 1923				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Pd DEC 30 1921

Fr.-$2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3/27/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 7 1923

Former Roll No. DEC 8 - 1921

Home:

6—651

NAME: Andrew G. Larson

Certificate No. 1195.792

Last pd. to:

Rate: 7 1/2 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 Fee 12 11.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	7 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	B 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee.	e		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	30	194		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME: Larson Andrew O

Certificate No. 35586

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman for Training USS Montgomery

Disability: Inj of head and R shoulder and loss of part of R foot

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	17	16 May 1904	18 Mar 1908				
Trip	—		12 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 901578
Athos. Korea

Former Roll No. 7180

Home:

6—67

NAME: Andrew P Larson 296 Certificate No. 35586

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: 2180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	34	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. [illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	5	N D B		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	1	51		4	4	51		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	G E R	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51		1	4			1		
	2				2	11	G E R		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R. T.	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		51		4				4		
1910.	1	Forfeit of Jan 10 24 Ore 1/24	51 Penny	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/18	51. Trip.		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	18 O. E.	5		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	51		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—811

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Larson, Anna.

Certificate No. 521187 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Herman A

Service: Pt K 46 U S VolInf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died Feb. 22, 1930

Reported MAR 8 1930

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson, Anna

Certificate No. 521.187 | DEPENDENT RELATIVE ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Herman A. Larson

Service: Pvt. K. 46 Wis. Vol. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Jany 01	14 Oct 01
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA LARSON

Certificate No 521187

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT
Mother

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 80~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Anna Larson

Certificate No. 521187

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	9	4	~~20~~ 80		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	1	4	20		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4			2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4					4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2					2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3					3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

L-631

NAME: Larson Anna

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 8 1911 Cole

89817 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hans

Service: Cpl. F. 17 Wis.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Aug. 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Date of death not given. DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10659

6—679

NAME: Larson Anna

cor. 89819 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. B. 11 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 May 1918	2 Jan. 1919
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wrtes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anna Larson

DEAD-REP'TD SEP 6 1911

Certificate No. 557706

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Larson

Care

Certificate No. 673621

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	5/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/r	90 40	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larson, Anna H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 355685 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Co G 112 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Apr 91	9 Dec 92
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5369

6—679

NAME: Larson Anna M. 5073 a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727400 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Co A 13 Ia Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	IF	12 May 1911	3 Aug 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/18

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 654905 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Orsian Ia RR 3

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 679

NAME: Anna H Larson 7015

Certificate No. 355685

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	10	SER
1909.	1	11	[redacted]
	2	12	JHT
	3	10	NT
	4	11	SER
1910.	1	20	S. F. R.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	12	A. M. F
	4	8	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	10	HEO
	3	12	N D B
	4	10	N O B
1912.	1	10	EMS
	2	10	C. G.
	3	15	S E R
	4	10	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Anna M. Larson

Certificate No. 727400.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks: M.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	10/	
	3	1/3	20 80
	4	1/6	
1912.	1	19	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/71	

6—881

NAME: Larson Anna Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471,866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: C 6 14 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	3 Aug 98	5 Dec 98			
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 3/8/14 | Bureau notified: APR 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15387

6—679

NAME: Larson Anne Carl 89851 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amman

Service: Pvt. A. 17 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Dec. 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/14 | Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10582

6—679

NAME: Anna Mary Larson 7018 | Certificate No. 471866

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	LG	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/20	36		4	21	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	AMF		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HRO		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Anne Larson care | Certificate No. 472299

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	38		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson, Annie

(3—P. A. 6)

71591

Certificate No. 496.678

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt Co B. 1st U. S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	7 Aug. 1899	19 July 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Jan 9 1915	Reimbursement order dated Jan. 7. 1915
		Payable to	Henry Larson Jr.
			1915 Hen[illegible] St.
			St. Paul, Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/15

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 680286 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 4832

Home:

DEC 17 1915 6—682

NAME: Larson Anne

Case

(3—P. A. 2.)

89853

Certificate No. 526180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. G 12 Ia.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 Jan. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5916997 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10583

6—679

OCT 26 1918

NAME: Anne Larson — SPAIN, DEP. REL. — Certificate No. 496.678

Last paid to: — Rate: 1/2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909
	2	13	36
	3	14	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
		1916 JAN 5	34 80
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	DEATH
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anne Larson — Care — Certificate No. 526080

Last paid to: — Rate: 72 20 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 2 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~34.67~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Larson Anne (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 647 602 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Torben

Service Pt D 47 Wis Inf

6—4474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		"	"			

Died Jan. 9. 1927

Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Larson Anne care 83855 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647602 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Torben ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Civ. D. 47 Wis. Inf.

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	26 Feb 08	3 Apr 08	Add'l. Ending 13 May 08		
Orig	30	14 May 1908	11 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. Deduct 40 + pay to E T Gaddis Dallas Co/P 22 May 09

Lic 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer.

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916 6—679

NAME ANNE LARSON,

Certificate No. 647602

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-10 31	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							D 2/10	

NAME: Anne Larson Case

Certificate No. 647602

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	20.00		3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3				3		
	4	8 23	36 24.40		4				NOV 4	14	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36.00		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1						
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4						

NAME LARSON, ANNE.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 719 456	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Musc Band 13 Wis Inf

4—4674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 3-'23						
Reported JUN 16 1923						

Remarks:

NAME: Larson Anne. 89856

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719456	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:

Name of Soldier: Andrew ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Musc. Band, 13 Wis. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		Dec. 2, 1910				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 4/30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writs.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME ANNE LARSON

Certificate No. 719456

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Anne Larson

Certificate No. 719456

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	31/3	12 80
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	60
	2	4	30
	3	1	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

E-551

NAME: Larson Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762136 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Larson

Service: Pvt. K. 49 "Visc. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	19 March 1913	JUL 25 1913
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: 10 Rec'd Wm Crane 8/28/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
"		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Larson Arne 21110 28117 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709145 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt D 43 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept. 23-1907	FEB 8 1908
Reserve	15	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died 3-888 Apl. 22, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1918

Remarks:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Sept 18 1915	NOV 10 1915
	$25	Sept 18 1920	J.

Died Apr. 22 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1919.

payable to widow Betsey Larson

1029-4th St. Beloit Wisc.

Transferred to:

28117

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 36223 Home: MAR 26 1919 6—681

NAME: ANNIE LARSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762136

Last paid to: 762136

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1925	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	1/28 330			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	1				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		2				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		4			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	1				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			2				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				3				4		

NAME: Annie Larson

Certificate No. 709148

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 15 ~~50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	APR	2	1203	1923.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1927.			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2		J.								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 1									
	4				4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4										
1908.	1	26	1347	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36			4-11-15			4	4	57		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

5-481 5/2

NAME: Larson, Asbyorn, alias Washburn Lewis (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 914726. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt., F, 1st Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	30th Apr. 1896.	29th Aug. 1896.	Pension Reissue	$15.50	June 1, 1912	July 3, 1913.
Increase	10	1st May 1901.	15th Oct. 1901.	Ending		Sept. 3, 1912, date of death	
Increase	12	2nd Mar. 1904	25th Mar. 1904.				

Fees: Payable to Annie Lewis, widow, $46.85
Box 98, Granum, Alta Canada.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Sept. 27 1910. E. O. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3 1912. Bureau notified: OCT 4- 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1913 Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson, Asbyorn alias Washburn Lewis 62613 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 914. 726 & ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt F I Minn Ha

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3rd Mar. '04	25 Mch 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Wash DC 27 4.10 Cin O May 7 '77 Canada

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36241 Home:

6—681

NAME: Asbyorn Larson alias Washburn Lewis. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Certificate No. 914726.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1910 Rate: [redacted] 16.50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	Died Paid 1/16	85		2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3	29	1913		3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	2.44	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asbyorn Larson alias Washburn Lewis. Certificate No. 914726

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Larson Aslack 49629 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448.075 | ARMY INVALID. | LACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l B. 12th Iowa.

Disability: Inj't to nose & face, Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart &c

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~3 April 1901~~	~~Oct. 1 1901~~	Inc.	50	July 14 1914	OCT 8 1914
"	30	~~5 May 1919~~	~~12 Jan 1918~~	Res	72	Jan 27 1921	Apr 12 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30310.

Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Larson Aslack

Certificate No. 448 075 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service Corp B 12 Iowa

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 27 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 23. 1924 | Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks: ck =

Died Jany 23 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1924

payable to widow Carrie Larson, R 7 D 2 Lanesboro Minn.

NAME: Aslack Larson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 448075

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 30 ~~36~~ 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11	96		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME ASLACK LARSON.

Certificate No. 448075 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4	3/28/48 DEAD										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Larson, August (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1220805 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. L, 161st Reg. Ind. Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 1, 1922	Feb 16, 1923				

Fees: $20 William Fletcher & Co. 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: FEB 24 1923 6—681

NAME Larson, August (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,232,532 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Corp.,Co.M, 2nd Illinois Inft.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	May 31,1923	Oct. 9,1923
Inc	24	May 27 1925	July 23 1925
Inc	40	June 4,1926	

6—671

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 21, 1926 Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: August Larson

Certificate No. 1220805

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	3/6	73 20
	2	13	12
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME August Larson

Certificate No. 1,232,532

Fees None

✓$2 Milo B Stevens & Co AUG - 4 1925

Act of June 5,1920

RATE— 18 18 18 24 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY		4	4 18	4 40								
AUGUST		4	4 18									
SEPTEMBER		4	4 24									
OCTOBER	20 74 40	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4 18	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

fth 7/13

Fee 4-11 40

- CHECK CANCELED

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: LARSON, AUGUST F.

Certificate No. 1,208,175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service: Priv H, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability: ——

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept 1, 192	Sept 15, 1922				

Fees: Henry W. Driscoll $ 20 OCT 14 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 3 1922

6—661

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson, Augusta M

Certificate No. 613,581 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Knud

Service: C 29 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$	18 Mar 1905	6 Aug 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15416

(— 29

NAME: AUGUST F. LARSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,175

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Augusta M Larson 7029

Certificate No. 673581

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C [illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	A M		4	8	S E R		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	SER		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	REC	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Larson Bergit

83889

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 9 Ia

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 190?	27 July 1907	Alfred S	2 Nov 05	~~2 Nov 08~~ 1
				Oscar H		5 Dec 10
Supl.	—	—	22 Dec 1908	Clara A		~~17 May 15~~ 24
				Selma V		4 May 15
				Melvin		19 July 17
No. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10630

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson Berta

SEP 30 1912

75839

Certificate No. 145502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1

Name of Soldier: Amund

Service: Pri. D. 2 Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 March 1866	27 Oct. 1870			
Remb	—	—	DEC 5 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: Dead Sept 21-1912

Remarks: Capt Co H 1a Larson ~~to~~ SEP 30 1912

Regiment Iowa

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bergit Larson

Certificate No. 630036

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	58 13	1915.	1	21	48	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	54		APR	24	48		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	54		3	30	44 07		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	54		4	20	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	54	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	54		2	17	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	54		3	27	42		3	4	85.50						3		
	4	Oct	66		4	10	54		4	17	42		4	4	90						4		
1909.	1	24	61 93	1913.	1	10	54	1917.	1	29	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2	11	54		2	27	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	11	50 93		3	26	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	55		4	18	48		4	19	37 07	J.	4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24/2	60	1914.	1	21	48	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	28	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	8/5	48		3	2	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	20	48		4	4	75			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Berta Larson

Certificate No. 145502

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SEP 30 191[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/2	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	35	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

NAME: Larson Berthe

89893 (3—P. A. 2.)

READ-REC'D NOV 11 1912

Certificate No. 599850

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pri. A. 1 Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Nov. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: died aug 2 1912.

Remarks:

DEAD-REC'D NOV 11 1912

Former Roll No. 10633

6—679

NAME: Larson, Bertha S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Erick R.

Service: Pvt K 32nd Iowa Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	$2	November 29. 1915	June 6. 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 9 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Ind. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 23 1917

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Berthe Larson

Certificate No. 599650

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD-RE[illegible]TED NOV 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	22	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	23	36
	3	12	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Bertha S. Larson

Certificate No. 808.767

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	JUL 8	50.
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	MAY 26 4	36 54
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Larson Betsey

DEAD [illegible] JUL 22 1910

75343

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 225046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Swa Hans Larson alias Hans Lawson

Service: Pvt. D. 3 Minn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 March 1886	4 Feb. 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: died July 7-1910

DEAD [illegible] JUL 22 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME: Larson, Betsey

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 637,404

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: O 2D 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	31 May 1907	31 Jan 1908			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			10 Orig 1910	Reimbursement Pay Frank G. Larson Galva Ill		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: July 8-1910 Lt Asst

Died: June 17 1910 | Bureau notified: July 11-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15430

8—679

NAME: Betsey Larson

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 22 1910

Certificate No. 226046

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	26	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	29	36
	3	14	36
	4	GROUP 1.	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Betsey Larson 7039

Certificate No. 637404

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	19	STR
1909.	1	14	NT
	2	12	JHT
	3	10	NT
	4	11	SZR
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	7/18/21	95
	4	1910	Paid Frank G. Larson
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	CHICAGO.	
	2	Died June 17 1918	
	3		
	4	July 1910	
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	1		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME Larson Betsey — Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 862 936 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arne H

Service: Pt D 43 Wis Inf

6—4874

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Dec. 2d, 1929.

Reported: JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Larson, Betsey (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862.936 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Arne H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co H 43rd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 29. 1918	March 1. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — MAR 26 1919 6—670

NAME BETSEY LARSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 862936

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Betsey Larson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 862.936

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	APR 2		20 4 12
	2	16	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	16	30
	3	4	
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson, Carl A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213587 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Blacksmith, F. 3rd U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Sept. 24, 1921	Nov. 27 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr C. E. Howe & Co. Paid 12/16/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME Larson, Carl P (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1284 944 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Cpl. Tp. A, 15th US Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	Dec. 15, 1925	Apr. 12, 1926 D
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	April 12, 1929	May 4, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted PH 3/13/29

Discharged

Died SEP 1 - 1929 | Reported SEP 24 1929

Remarks:

Sept 1 1929 Allowed $50 per month MAR 13 1930

payable to widow Carol Larson

746 Hay Street

Montebello Park

Los Angeles Calif

MAY 28 1930

NAME: Carl A. Larson

Certificate No. 1213587

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929

1932 2 9
1 8
1 8 Fee
10 16 215.1

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Carl P. Larson

Certificate No. 1284 944

Vets ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

✓76

RATE-- ~~25~~ 15 ~~25~~ 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	D 29-46 67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MARCH				D	4	4	4					
APRIL				23-54 50	4	4	4					
MAY				4 15	4	4	10 25 PH					
JUNE				4	4	4	11 PH 68.33					
JULY				4 25	4	4	11 PH					
AUGUST				4	4	4	12 30 PH					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4		Dead				
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

6—8571

NAME: Larson Carline 89911 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672650 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pri. C. 50 Wis. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	5 Nov. 1908	16 Jan. 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larson Carrie 75855 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 210568 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Ole ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 23 Wis.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~12~~	19 Mch. 1886	3 Dec. 1884			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: June 8/21 | Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1917 6—679

NAME: Earline Larson

Certificate No. 67285?

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	30	23 66	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Carrie Larson

Certificate No. 210568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 [illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	FEB 24	30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Larson Carrie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 9, 1918~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 24, 1917~~

Certificate No. 820741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt H 7th Ill Inf

ISSUES. Married 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 2 " " " " MAY 1 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 21 1916	Feb 2. 1917	Perry b.	Sept 21 1916	July 8 1926
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Pen: James H Spalding Fee 10. APR 19 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Certificate No 729370 as Minor of Peter Larson

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1917 679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Larson, Charles

Certificate No.- 1216649

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt A 161 Ind Inf

Disability

3—2371

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Aug 14 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 17, 1923 2c

Reported DEC 13 1923

Remarks:

Died Nov 16 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1925

payable to widow Emma Larson

4824 Magoun Ave.,

East Chicago,

Indiana

NAME: Carrie Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820741

Last paid to: Jan 1, 1917 at 2+2 Rate: ~~25~~ F. 3076

Remarks: APRIL 17, 1922 CO

~~AUTHENTICATED~~ $ 5,101.8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	17	81		1	15	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	24	81		2	13	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	81		3	13	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	81		4	13	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	27	81		1	13	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	81		2	20	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	99 90		3	14	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	108		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42 00		2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3	14	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4	13	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	25	80 13	1922.	1	14	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	81		2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	81		3	21	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	81		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHARLES LARSON

Certificate No.: 1216649

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 7, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE— 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK CANCELLED 28-5-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Charles

Certificate No. 1216649 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 161st Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 14 1922	Jan 11 1923				

Fees: $20 Edgar T. Gad[illegible] Pd 1/26/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 18 1923

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson, Charles E

Certificate No. 980830 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co L & A 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	29 Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. letter of Nov 5-1908
as to Death

Died: Sept 27-1908

Bureau notified: Nov 4-1908

Remarks: Cancelled Ill

Acc'd dated Jan 14, 1909
Widows Maria A

Former Roll No. 3074:(99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Larson

Certificate No. 1216649

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	for	56-
	1	36	
	2	B-4	12.
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles E Larson 12451

Certificate No. 980830

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/20	18 50
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	MT
	4		
1909.	1	2/5 - 42 00	Pd wid.
	2		
	3	Died Sept 27-1908	
	4	Reported Nov 4-1908	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO,

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Charles H

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1158494

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C Batty H 1 Ill, La

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUED. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	8 Nov 1909	16 Dec 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913
Inc	12	Dec 19 1912	MAY 18 1914
Inc	~~25 Dec 19~~	to 16	
Inc	~~20 Dec 19~~	~~1921~~	CRM
	30 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 40 Dec 19 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Inc. 72 May 10. 1922 Oct. 20. 1922

Remarks: 1312-4 Ave

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 7 - 1922

PAYEE Christ Larson FILE No. C 1193793

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Room 653 -	1-11-42	- Jwc

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles H Larson 12465 C | Certificate No. 7758494

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~10~~ 16 ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57.	1919.	1	4	95	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. R.		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	NY		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	D D.		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18	L O		3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	C C		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 1, 1920	1917.	Inc.	5	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	22 40	1914.	1	4	48 50	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	Inc.	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	48		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	94		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

MAY 23

COMPROMISE DECREE.

PAYEE Frederick J. Anderson FILE No. I-259,827
Plaintiff: Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Company of C-669,408
Chicago as Conservator of Frederick J. Anderson. FILE No.
Attorneys: Waldemar A. Solf and Stephen A. Cross.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Judgment	8-13-42	
Final		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. L.)

Larson, Chris

Certificate No. 1,208,110 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pt A 45 US Vol Inf & Co C 15 Minn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Aug 20 1921	
Inc	24	JUNE 4,1924 R	Sept.18,1924
Inc	30	Feb 3 1925 R	March 9 1925

Homes—Admitted DH 8/18/24 9/14/24 GMSPH 4/17/25 —
Discharged 8/17/24 1/5 1/3/25 8/12/25 9/24/25 —

Died Nov 24, 1925 | Reported DEC 12 1925

Remarks:
Transferred to mine SEP 8 - 1923
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG 21 1924
Transferred to Misc. JUN 11 1925
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUN 29 1925
to Misc. AUG 17 1925

SEP 24 1924 MAR 16 1925

NAME: (3—P. A. L.)

L A R S O N, C H R I S

Certificate No. 1,208,110 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. A,45th U. S. Volunteer Inf., and Co. C, 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	August 20,1921	Sept. 13, 1922				

Fees: $10 F. W. Hershfield OCT 5 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 11 1923

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Check No 662959 Dated Jan 4, 1923 Cancelled.

Former Roll No.

Honors: DH 12/9/22 SEP 21 1922

6—981

NAME: Larson, Chris (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1208110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 11 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Larson Christi alias known as Gordon

DEAD-LETTER APR 12 1911

89945 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 631883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hans Larson alias known as Hans L. Gordon

Service: Pvt. D. 52 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Dec. 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dead data not given. Dud Apr 5/11.

DEAD-LETTER APR 1[illegible] 1911

Remarks: Check #180175 dated apr. 7, 1911. mailed to auditor apr. 12, 1911

Former Roll No. 10698

6—679

NAME: Larson, Chris

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1922

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christ Larson also known as Gradon

Certificate No. 60803

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: APR 12 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 36	
1909.	1	12 36	
	2	15 36	
	3	14 36	
	4	14 36	
1910.	1	14 36	
	2	11 36	
	3	14 36	
	4	11 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	7 36	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Check to and Letter

GROUP 1

(2—P. A. L.)

NAME: Larsen Christian

Certificate No. 1,185,959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 49th Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 11, 1920	March 24, 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter APR 16 1921.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 4 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson Christina

DEAD-REPTD JAN 29 1912

75865

Certificate No. 935-58

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. B 3 Minn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 March 1886	1 May 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Jan 25 1912

DEAD-REPTD JAN 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christian Larson

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,185,959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	5	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Trans	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	117 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Christina Larson

DEAD-REPT'D JAN 23 1912

Certificate No. 93558

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME Larson, Christina

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
693730	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt K 48 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 4 1929

Reported: JUN 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Larson Christina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
693730	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O K 48 N Y Inf

98

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Oct 1909	14 Dec 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Issue:			
10 fee B. K. Garrett			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Peter Lawson 725-3 Cert Rec'd 1 JAN 15 1917

Former R.C. No.

NAME CHRISTINA LARSON,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 693730

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

8 20

600 6/10

NAME: Christina Larson 7087-a | Certificate No. 693730

Last paid to: Does not write ✓ | Rate: 17 20 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	16	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3	
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1	1/4	33 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	14	H Z G		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Larson, Christina (3—S. A. 2)

Certificate No. 913361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: O. L. B.

Service: Pvt. B 1st Dak. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept. 24, 1920	May 6, 1922			

Remarks: No atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1922

6—679

NAME: Larson, Clara J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 862,681 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Corpl F 112th New York Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	September 5, 1918	February 26, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20, 1920 | Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1919 679

NAME: Larson, Christina (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 913361 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole P.

Service: Pvt. B 1st Dak. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 24, 1920	May 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Pay: No atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1922

6—679

NAME: Larson Christine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 844832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Original Claim

Service: Pvt. G. 11 Minn. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 27, 1916	May 9, 1918
J	25	Oct 6, 1917	J

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1920 | Bureau notified: 5-1081 — MAR 23 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 27 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 10 1920 payable to Lillian Haggerty 519 Logan St. Helena, Mont.

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1918

MAY 19 1920

6—679

NAME: Christina Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 913361

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/3	550
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Christine Larson

Certificate No. 844832

Last paid to: -

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	6/29	32933
	2	4	75 B
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	6/2	70
	4	K	
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larson, Clara G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 862.681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Corpl F 112th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	September 5. 1918	February 26 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 20, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1919 c—679

NAME: Larson Claus E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. H, 3d Nebraska Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 22, 1920	Jan. 21, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. FEB 9 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 27 1922 c—651

NAME: Clara J. Larson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 862,681

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	MAR 26	99.7	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~ 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—481 10/5

NAME: Claus E. Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1197746

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Exc			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/9	220 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to MO. Payment Card.

NAME: Larson Edward 497164 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 138599

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl B 15 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Accd	14	4 July 07	19 Nov 07	..			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Sept 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Mathew

Former Roll No. Ten Law. 30717

Home: 1

6—681

NAME: Edward Larson

Certificate No. 138599

Last paid to: 4 July 07

Rate: 1f

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12 3681			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Larson, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 14505 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Charles

Service: Seaman USS Ohio and Capt of after Guard USS Sebago

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Apr 98	31 July 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	

Pen:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Feb. 9, 1918 | Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15310

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

C—676

NAME: Elizabeth Larson 720 | Certificate No. 14505

Last paid to: | Rate: 17 25 | Remarks: 15310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L O		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. E	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	~~1~~	~~76~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	31		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—921

NAME: Larson Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2)

45370

Certificate No. 15186 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Thurston Larson

Service: Pvt - C Mormon Battln Iowa Vols

75-

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Mar 1907	
	12	19 Apr 1908	20 Mar 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: 25. Mch 8 Stevens & Co, compl pmt & said.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Orig X Pension Certificate

Ord A.D. [illegible] Mar 1917 Order Idaho.

Former Roll No.

6—579

FEB 24 1917

NAME Larson, Elsie A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 9295 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Sgt Capt Erastus Curtis Co. Utah Mil Cav (Black Hawk War)

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	12	March 4, 1917.				

Died June 12, 1924 Rc

Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth M. Larson — MEXICAN WAR — Certificate No. 15186

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$~~ 20 30 — Remarks: WIDOW

1907. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1911. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1915. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1919. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1923. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1927. Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36.		1	4	60		1	9	4 90		1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	9	4 80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	13	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	13	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60		1	1	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	1	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3	1	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	30		4		
1909.	1	4/27	{206 77 / 25 }	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	45	46 93 36	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME ELSIE A LARSON

Certificate No. 9295 — ...AN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Larson Elsie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9295 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Mar. 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Sgt. Capt Ogden's Comp Co. Utah Inf Cav. Black Hawk War.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Dec 11. 1919

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1919

6—679

NAME: Larson, Eric (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 181093 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pr I 46th Lee's I.

Disability: Rheum & resid dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	9 Dec 1896	2 Mch 1899

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14 | Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3057

Home:

6—691

NAME: Elsie A Larson

Certificate No. 9295

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	3/25/20	396.		4	1	2 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	36	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Eric Larson

Certificate No. 181093

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Erick R. 49741 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 210290 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. K 32 Ia.

Disability: Chronic Bronchitis of moderate degree, emphysema & dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	2 Sept 1897	4 Oct. 1897	Died Oct 13 1915 Accrued order dated June 6. 1916.			
Reissue	25	26 Sept. 1912		payable to widow Bertha S. Larson T.			
✓ V	30	20 Oct. 1915	MAY 29 1913			Ihlen Minn.	

Fees: Left at ✓

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13/15

Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30820

Home: 28543 JUN 13 1916

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Larson, Ester L.

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 19 1910 90061

Certificate No. 625201 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nels Larson alias Nels L. Lindevoot

Service: Sgt D. 3 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Apr 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Date not given

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10828

6—679

NAME: Erick R. Larson

Certificate No. 210290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$3~~ $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	51
	2	14	51
	3	16	51
	4	18	51
1910.	1	13	51
	2	13	51
	3	13	51
	4	13	51
1911.	1	12	51
	2	10	51
	3	18	51
	4	16	51
1912.	1	15	51
	2	15	51
	3	18	51
	4	16	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	JUN 15	30.13
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	Inc.	8 33
	2	JUL 8	8 33
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/6	

NAME: Ester L. Larson

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 19 1910

Certificate No. 625201

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 36	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	24	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Larson, Even

ACT MAY 11th, 1912 62687 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 698-818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt G 2 Minn Cavy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~24~~	20 aug 1890	11 Jan 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	24	May 07 1915	DEC 27 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	27	Feb 5, 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

28571

Former Roll No. 36806

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Frank alias Frank Lewis

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1180135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt 2 Indpt Battry Minn Lt Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 8. 1916	June 6. 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	July 30. 1918.					
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died Dec. 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUN 7 1923

Transferred to: Josephine Hultgren Stromsburg Nebraska

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

JUN 8 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 22 1918 6—681

NAME: Even Larson

Certificate No. 698-818

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25 .50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36 8.72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	127 20			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1927 Mar

NAME: Frank Larson alias Frank Lewis

Certificate No. 1180135

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 .50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50 CHECK	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2	7/4/23 35			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7/22	671 6/6	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/15	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	Inc.	4 132		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

DATE OF DEATH

6—641

NAME: LARSON, GABRIEL (1—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 909784 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D, 6th Iowa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Oct. 1910	16 Nov. 1910				
Reis	24	24 Oct 1912	5 June 1913				
	30	27 Aug 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Konsmo Norway

Died: May 30 1915 | Bureau notified: JUL 6 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died May. 30, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 15 1915...

payable to widow Anna G. Larson Konsmo Mandal Co. Norway

JUL 3 1913 Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 DEC 30 1915 | Home: cd room cnst 6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Gabriel

Certificate No. 909784 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co. C Iowa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Apl 1906	14 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 26131

Home: 6—881

NAME: GABRIEL LARSON Foreign — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 909784

Last paid to: Sep. 4, 1910 at 12 — Rate: ~~12~~ 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45	1915.	1	30	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3	3/16 Inc.	69 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	23			4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/14	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/1/14	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	X			3	10/1	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	1939	90		4	6/15	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gabriel Larson — Certificate No. 909784

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	3 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	7 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	1 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	8 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	0 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to Fallow under act of Feb 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson George

20131 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29-1 057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt "E" 91 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Chronic rheumatism of legs, res. of Pneumonia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1890~~	~~2 May 1891~~				
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1890~~	~~18 June 1912~~	Reis	18	1 June 1912	
					24	27 Apr 1913	
				✓	30	27 Apr 1918	28 Mch 1913

Fees:

Died Nov 14 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 15 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Pd Pmt to widow Relindie Larson

Died: 6/18/17 Bureau notified: Died 11/14/16

Remarks: Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 5/2/91

Story City Box 627 Iowa

Check No 3290395 Dated JAN 4 1917 Co

Former Roll No. 13-712

Home:

NOV 25 1919

6—681

NAME: Larson George

21566 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. F. 10 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	2 Nov. 1907	MAR 24 1908				
Reis.	30	Oct. 7, 1912	June 3, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/15

Bureau notified: APR 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 36996

Home:

2883

6—681

NAME: George Larson

Certificate No. 291057

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 44 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3		T		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	12/23	32 80		TO DATE OF LAST						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	42		3	9	42 00		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	21			4	4	72		4				4				1		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 ~~72~~		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 15	40 70		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	67 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	Inc ✓			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Larson

Certificate No. 791012

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	30/3	14 93	1912.	1	17	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larson George

38585 (2—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1120482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. D 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Jnar. 1916	21 Jnar. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 708

Home:

6—857

NAME: Larson Gertrude M.

90099 (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 499677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt K, 8 Wis & Pvt & Sgt A, 1 Bttn Mise Marine Brig Cav & Pvt A, 13 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 Sept 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 7/9/15

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1915

JUL 4 1915

Remarks: Check No. 84238 Patrol

Former Roll No. 10885

6—879

NAME: Larson Gilbert 21779 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 540,625 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 [redacted]

Service: P- G-20 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 March 07~~	~~7 Dec 07~~	Inc.	30	June 26. 1915	June 30. 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~5 July 1910~~	~~30 July 1910~~				
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~4 February 1912~~	~~7 June 1913~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco;

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11. 1917— Bureau notified: Nov 2. 1917.

Remarks: Kirkland, Wash. R.D. No. 88

Check No. 5010125 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. a JUL 7 1915 2365

Home:

6—661

NAME: Larson Gullick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28829 ~~63561~~ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1014943 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1906~~

Service: Pri F 2" Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 21	~~Nov~~ 1906	20 Feb 1907	Inc.	19	10 May 1913.	16 July 1913
Reis	~~1st~~ 2	~~May~~ 1912	JAN 2 1917	Inc.	22	10 May 1918	16 July 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	SEP 22 1920	OCT 19 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Reis 72 May 1 1920 - Jan 26 1923

Died: Feb 8, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1923.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3711 8

Home: 28829

6—661

NAME: Larson Gilbert 21779 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 540,625 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G-20 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 March 07~~	7 Dec 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 July 1910~~	30 July 1910
Reis	~~24~~	~~2 May 1911~~	7 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	June 26. 1915	June 30. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11, 1917 — Bureau notified: Nov 2. 1917.

Remarks: Kirtland, Wash. R. 2. Box 88

Check No. 501123 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. a. JUL 7 1915 2365

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Gullick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 28829 ~~62761~~ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1014943 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 25th, 1910~~

Service: Pri F 2" Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 21 Nov 1906	20 Feb 1907	
Reis	~~1st 2 May~~ 1912	JAN 2 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	10 May 1913.	16 July 1913
Inc.	22nd	10 May 1918	16 July 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	SEP 22 1920	OCT 19 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Reis 72 May 1 1920 - Jan 26 1923

Died: Feb 8, 1923 — Bureau notified: FEB 23 1923.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3711 8

Home: 28829

6—681

NAME: Larson Grunbild

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1910

(3—P. A. 2.)

75951 [illegible]

Certificate No. 234685

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Dorsten

Service: Pri. G 15 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	19 Mch. 1886	17 June 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] May 1 - 10

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larson Gunner

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~49816~~

Certificate No. 639040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. 14

Service: Pvt. Co. 138 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	Feb. 16, 1911	MAY 8 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rejs	2	Feb. 16. 1911	Apr 22 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1915

Died: Oct. 3. 1915 —

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Roll from 49817½ & 49818 July 12 to Los Angeles Cal

Rejs to correct name from Gunner & Larsen

28833

Former Roll No. 62763

Home: RA 9/16/N

6—681

NAME: Gunhild Larson

DEAD-RECKED SEP 2 1916

Certificate No. 234685

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16/11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Gunnar Larson

Special Act.

Certificate No. 639040

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 12

Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	55-20		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	CK 88615	11		4	Canceled			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	PN		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Gunner

62763

(S—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 639 040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri H 138th Ills

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT. 49817-1-1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 Aug. 1890	5 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37122

Home:

S—681

NAME: Larson Gunner DEAD-REJ'T'D MAY 13 1910 Christian Larson Gun

49818 ~~21054~~ (S—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 997,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B Marine Reg. U. S. A. & L

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	28 Mch 1907	FEB 25 1908				
Inc	30	FEB 18 1909	MAR 24 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: DEAD-REJ'T'D MAY 13 1910

Died:

Bureau notified: Ltr May 13/10 Cert'd Copy Services

Remarks: Christian Larson Gun Bond 2000 Applt by Co Court Rock Co Wis 1 May 08

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37121

Home:

S—681

NAME: Gunner Larson

Certificate No. 639040

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

REGULAR ACC

GROUP 1

JAN 4 1909

NAME: Gunner Larson

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 14 1910

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 99757

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Gdn			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		Gdn	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	91 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	63 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GRAM			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Larson Issac

20230 (8—P. A.)

Certificate No. 1142162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co G 8 U S Inf

Disability: Diarr & rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Nov 1907	20 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gothenburg Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-693

Home:

6—631

NAME Gus Larson

Certificate No. 1142162

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	
	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

G-681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

LARSON, GUSTAVUS CONCURRENT with Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
38381	NAVY INVALID	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Carpenters Mate 1st Class U S N

Disability
20 years service

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	20.68	Nov 1, 1906	TO DATH OF DEATH	

Died Dec. 16, 1929 Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks: Now pensioned @ 90, Act June 5/1920:

*Check#24881091 dated 12/4/25 canceled
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital
League Island, Pa. Nov.11 1925
Discharged Dec 23 1925
Readmitted Jan 19 1926
*Check #25870531 dated 2/4/26-$20.00, canceled
Discharged Jan. 26, 1926

NAME: Larson, Gustavus { Concurrent with Act June 5 (3—P. A. 5) G.L.—navy Reg. Estab. 178

Certificate No.		Law:
38381	NAVY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Carpenter Mate 1st Cl. U.S.N.

CONCURRENT.

Disability:
20 yrs. Service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	68 Nov 1 1906	Dec 16 1929				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—577

NAME GUSTAVUS LARSON

CONCURRENT with Act of June 5, 1920 INVALID

Certificate No. 38381

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	20.68	20.68	20.68	20.68								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	6- 25.80 P 9- 13.12 M	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4	4	* 5- 15.85 P 6- 4.83 M	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4 20.68	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	[redacted]				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	* 22.45 P 22.15 M	4	4	4	4					

NAME: 178 Gustavus Larson {concurrent with Act June 5-1920} Certificate No. 38.381.

Last paid to: Rate: 20.68 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT CONCURRENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	62.04	1915.	1	4	62.04	1919.	1	4	62.04	1923.	1	4	20.68	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	62.04		2		62.04		2	4	62.04		2	4	20.68		2		
	3				3	8	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	20.68		3		
	4				4	8	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	20.68		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	62.04	1916.	1	4	62.04	1920.	1	4	62.04	1924.	1	4	20.68	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	62.04		2	4	62.04		2	4	62.04		2	4	20.68		2		
	3				3	15	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	20.68		3		
	4				4	7	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	62.04		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	62.04	1917.	1	4	62.04	1921.	1		62.04	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	62.04		2	4	62.04		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	62.04		3	4	62.04		3				3		
	4	8	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	62.04		4				4		
1910.	1	8	62.04	1914.	1	4	62.04	1918.	1	4	62.04	1922.	1	4	62.04	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	62.04		2	4	62.04		2	4	62.04		2	4	62.04		2				2		
	3	9	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	62.04		3	4	62.04		3				3		
	4	8	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	4	62.04		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Larson, Gustavus.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3—P. A. 5)

CONCURRENT with Sec. 4756 Navy R.E.

Certificate No.		Law:
38381	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Carpenters Mate 1st Class Hancock

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov. 30, 1921	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 16, 1929 | Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks: Now a beneficiary Station 4756, Reg Est @ $20.00

Died Dec 16 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1930 D

payable to widow Jennie Larson

8105 Elberon Ave *

Ft Ohio, Philadelphia

Penna

check#24887256 dated 12/4/25 canceled

Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital League Island, Pa. Nov 11 1925

Discharged Dec 23 1925

Readmitted Jan 19 1926

* Check # 25876834, dated 2/4/26-$30, canceled

Discharged Jan. 26, 1926

NAME: Larson, Gustavus (Concurrent with Sec. 4756 - Navy Reg Estab 17?) (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.		Law:
38,381	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~REGULAR ENLISTMENT~~

Service: Carpenters Mate 1st Cl Hancock.

CONCURRENT.

Disability: Dis. of Kidneys.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 1912	Sept 1912
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 7/12~~	~~Sept 9/12.~~
Inc	17	Feb 7-1917	March 8-1917
Pays: William Fletcher & Co. $20.00			
* Wm Fletcher and Co. 20.00 Jan 11/5/21			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Conv & Reins	24	June 22-1920	Dec 10-1920
Conc Inc.	30	Nov 30-1921	Feb 10-1922
5/11/17-William Fletcher & Co # 2 Jan 21/22			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 21 1922

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

NAME GUSTAVUS LARSON

INVALID

CONCURRENT with Sec. 1756 - Navy R. E.

Certificate No. 38381

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	6-11 P 9-19 P *5-23 P	4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4	3	6-7 P	4	4	4	8				
MARCH		4	4	4 30	4	4	4	20-21 67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	*22-7 P 22-23 *	4	4	4	4					

NAME: 179 Gustavus Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Con. with Sec. 1756-Navy R.E.

~~WAR DEPARTMENT~~ ESTABLISHMENT.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~60~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: Frank A. Butts, $2.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 CONCURRENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	51		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	36		2	4	51		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	35 40 atty		4	4	36		4	1/5/21 4	51 30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	11	50 50		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4/3	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4/8	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	36		3	4	51		2	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	36		4	4	51		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Larson Gustavus Dead. 21658 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927239 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Cpl. I 36 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	15 March 1907	JUN 28 1907				
		Accd order dated	5 May 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 3 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 14 Sept '07. Payable to Sophia Ward

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37127 Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Hagie 75953 (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 6609 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pri. C. 15 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Mch. 1866	21 Sept. 1867 6 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inclining last cert		

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/16 Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2697367 Issued OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Gustavus Larson — Dead. — Certificate No. 927,239

Last paid to: APR 1907 C 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	65 07		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/6	47 33		2	Aud 14 Sept 12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Hans Larson — Certificate No. 6609

Last paid to: J F — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson, Hannah · ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90101 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 466641 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pvt F "3 Ills

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 July 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10893

6—679

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Larson Hannah (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 899,295 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Larson

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 30th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	July 23, 1920	April 27, 1921			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1921 6—679

NAME: Hannah Larson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 466641

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				NOV 4	9	36 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	1			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	33	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	33		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hannah Larson — Act of May 1, 1920 Widow — Certificate No. 899,295

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/20	251		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
LARSON HANNAH

(3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No.		Law:
899295	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt C 30 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 23, 1920 -May 1, 1920-				

Died: —

Reported: SEP 10 1923

Remarks:

Died 8/30 1923 Reimbursement voucher dated 2-7-24

payable to Grace Holley

NAME: Larson Hana

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No.		Law:
355169	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp G 15th Wis Inf

Disability: 20234

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pen~~	~~20~~	~~1 March 1907~~	~~8 July 1907~~				
Rel's	30	27 May 1912	18 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1917

Remarks: Milford Ia

Former Roll No. 20789 qj.

Home:

6—691

NAME HANNAH LARSON

Certificate No. 899295

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		18.27										
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Hane Larson

Certificate No. 355169

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ ~~70~~ ~~20~~ 30. Rate:

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 5 days

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8 23 32 80			3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	17			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	72 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

137

NAME: Larson, Hans

21666 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pvt A, 42 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 Mar 1907	NOV 11 1907				
Reissue	22	30 June 14, 1912	Apr 26, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37136

Home:

28843

6—681

NAME: Larson, Hans

DEAD-EFFTD APR 10 1912

49819 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1

Service: Pvt B 10 Minn

Disability: Dis. of Lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 June 1891	5 Mar 1892				
Act			3 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Mar 1912

Bureau notified: Died Mch 27-1912

Pay to Minn. ward

DEAD-EFFTD APR 10 1912 Glenwood Minn

Former Roll No. 31162

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hans Larson

Certificate No. 55 065

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	1x54.93
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	24.17 60
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1		~~4 67.50~~
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hans Larson

Certificate No. 437 521

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~DEAD-RET'D~~ APR 10 1912

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/2	36
	2	14	06
	3	4/8	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	17	36
	2	22	36
	3	13	36
	4	17	36
1911.	1	21	36
	2	10	36
	3	25	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		7
	3		
	4	2 1/2	33 60
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Harry F (3—A. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102,633 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: C. B 19 U S Inf

Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh and res slight deafness of both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	13 Jan 1902	14 Jan 1904				
Inv	10	July 24 1918	Sept 20. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38395

Home:

SEP 2 : 1918

6—681

NAME: Harry F Larson 10177

Certificate No. 1,072,633

Last paid to: Date: Feb 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	18		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4	12	NT		4	4	18		4	4	30		4	2	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB		1	4	18	1920.	1	4	30		1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	MA		2	4	18		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	18		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Larson Henry

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. S.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 18575

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Seaman - USS Hatteras, Princeton and Gertrude

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~1~~	MAR 1 1907	SEP 9 1907	Inc	~~30~~	~~Mch 25. 1916~~	~~June 12. 1916~~
Inc	15	28 Mar 11	8 Apr 11	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			SEP 30 1916
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~21 May 12~~	~~29 Oct 12~~	~~for~~ JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 12 1917

Died: Apr. 4, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks: To G.2-1/17/18

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Sat. 12/4/17~~ Dis 12/24/17

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Larson Henry

Certificate No. 18575

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Service: Ord. Seaman - USS Hatteras Princeton and Gertrude

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Mch 25. 1916	Sept 30 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 3 JAN 17 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Sat. 12/4/17~~ Dis 12/24/17

NAME: H. Henry Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18575

Last paid to.

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	39 60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	46 20		4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	45		2	4	75 60		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	15	99 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	36		4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Larson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 18575

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	JAN 17 1918			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Transferred to		1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—617

(8—P. A. S.)

NAME: Larson Henry

Certificate No. 36,464 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Coal Passer, for training USS, Philadelphia

Disability: Disease Of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Jan 1905	26 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2197

Home:

6—677

NAME: Henry Larson 309 Certificate No. 36464

Last paid to: Note: 12 Remarks: 2197

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. E.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. E.		2	4	36		2	4	36		3	4	12		2		
	3				3		SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		4	4	12		3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	36		1	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		2	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	36		2	4	36		3				2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	36		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. Y.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL - 1909			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Larson, Hjalmar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109,551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN. War with Spain.

Service: Pri., F 2 Mass.

Disability: mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	7 Dec., 1898	17 June, 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—661

NAME: Larson Jacob 20344 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 424626 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: F. C 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~3 Jan 1907~~				
Reis	16 50	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912	Inc.	21 50	Oct 23 1913	NOV 26 1913
				Inc.	27	Oct 23 1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/15/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11/22 Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks: Gratie Miller Da

Former Roll No. 13-798 GL Home:

6—661

NAME: Hjalmar Larson, 449

Certificate No. 1109,551

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	16
	2	7	
	3	9.	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4.	
	2	✓	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	16
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3		
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18.
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18.
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18.
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	
	2	9	4 18
	3	10	4 6
	4	11	4 6
1924.	1	12	4 6
	2	1	4 6
	3	2	4 6
	4	3	4 6
1925.	1	4	4 6
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—861

NAME: Jacob Larson

Certificate No. 424626

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~4 AUG~~ Rate: ~~$1.16 $1.21 $1.38~~ 50 AUG

Remarks: ~~20 JUN 1917~~ — 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9	
	3	12	17 07
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	6 60 36
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	6	61 33
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20
1919.	1	4	114 INCR
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME Larson, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 933564 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 10 Minn

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Pay May 12 1928 | Reported JUN 14 1928

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Larson, Jacob 21800 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933564 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt B. 10 Minn

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	2 Sept. 907	JAN 25 1908
Inc	16	3 Dec 1910	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	25	12 June 1912	
	30	29 June 1914	JUN 11 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Pass:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29003

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37339

Home:

NAME JACOB LARSON,

Certificate No. 933564

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Jacob Larson

Certificate No. 993564

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~5~~

Rate: ~~12 + 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/1/12	93
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	1/2	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	39 10
	2	10	45
	3	13	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	20	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 6	75 83
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mc. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Jacob C. (S—P. A. L.)

21814

Certificate No. 50/642 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt E 7 Minn. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 26-1907	DEC 7 1907	Reis.	25	June 22, 1912	
Inc	15	20 Oct 08	19 Oct 08		30	Sept. 29 1913	May 7, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Nov. 10 1921 May 10 1922

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29021

Former Roll No. 37365

Home:

6—921

NAME Larson, James (S—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 11,581 | ARMY INVALID | Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pt Capt Henry Skidmore's Co Utah Mil Inf. Black Hawk War.

Disability

6—1271

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	March 31, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 5 1927 Reported FEB 24 1927

Remarks: Alias Jens Larsen.

Cert. Feb 5 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 12 1927

payable to widow Johanna Larson

P O Box 17

Santaquin Utah.

APR 11 1928

NAME: Jacob C. Larson

Certificate No. 60642

Last Pay Made: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~15 25 30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	Lost?	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	16	48 53	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mc.			4		
1909.	1	15	45 20	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	12	5 45 83		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES LARSON

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 11 581

Fees None

GROUP 4

RATE— 20 20 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL 28	1460.	4	4	4								
MAY	48 20	4	4	4								
JUNE	48	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	8/62/33	TO DATE OF DEATH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

6—681

NAME: Larson, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126371 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corpl F. 7th Iowa Vol Cav

Disability: ~~Gunshot wd. rt hand & forearm.~~ Inj. heart & left eye, ~~rest in loss of rt eye~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	18 May 1866	2 Feb 1883	REISSUE	~~25 23 Aug 1912~~		JUN 18 1913
REISSUE	16	31 Mch 1888	11 Nov 1890		30	15 Feb 1916	
Inc	17	4 Dec. 1891	2 Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee 11/18/08 E O

Transferred to: r Peder Clausens Gade Christeania, Norway.

Died: Nov. 17 1916. Bureau notified: JAN 15 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Peder Clausens gate 2 Christiania, Norway.

Pd Nov 17/16 Amount order dated OCT 6 1917

Nikoline Larsen. Difference in name no bar to payment.

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 OCT 9 1917

Home: Ed Iowa

NAME: Larson, James 21853 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458,391 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. A. 49 "Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	15	1 Mar. 1907	5 Oct. 1907				

Fees: Rein. No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11 1913 C M Malad City Idaho Bureau notified: Apr 2, 1913.

Remarks: Malad City, Idaho

C

Former Roll No. G.L.T.a.f. 607/15 - 573/1 - 12438

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Larson

Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.

Certificate No. II 6371

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 at 17. Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4 Years 3 Mo.	
	2	18	51
	3	17	
	4	22	
1909.	1	18	
	2	17	
	3	21	
	4	18	
1910.	1	17	
	2	9	
	3	19	
	4	19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	20	
	2	19	
	3	18	
	4	18	
1912.	1	18	
	2	17	
	3	16	
	4	20	
1913.	1	21	
	2	20	51
	3	19/4	75
	4	11/14	75
1914.	1	24	75
	2	30	75
	3	29	75
	4	24	75 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	26	75.
	2	15	75.
	3	10/1	75 ✓
	4	13/14	75 ✓
1916.	1	Inc. 78	13
	2	8/5	168.17
	3	10/9	90.
	4	DEAD	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	69.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Larson

Certificate No. 458391

Last paid to: 12 Sep 07 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/20	18 30
	4	11	45
1908.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	25	45
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	7	45
	3	13	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	Canceled
	2	9/5	19 -
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Died 11 Jan 1913	
	3	Accrued 25 July 1913	
	4	Paid to Minnie Larson.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Royce deceased)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larson James (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1088962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: First Sgt H 4 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~15 Oct 1907~~	9 Octr 1907
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Feb 1912~~	7 mar 1912
Reis	30	7 June 1912	15 April 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 21-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919

Remarks: Fredericksburg Texas

Former Roll No. 573/38 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Larson James 29035 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1094366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~ 21839

Service: Cie C 30 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~7 Jan 1907~~	NOV 5 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~28 Dec 1911~~	~~9 Jan 1912~~ JAN 24 1913
Reis	19	MAY 28 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	22	Dec 26 1916	Aug 24 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died: Apl 18 1920 Accrued order dated APR 27 1921

payable to widow Hannah Larson

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Hewitt, Minn

Died: Apl. 18, 1920 (D.O.)

Bureau notified: APR 28 1920

Remarks:

MAY 2 1921

23035

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 3752

Home:

SEP 14 1917

6—661

NAME: James Larson — Est of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1088962

Last paid to: 10-4 aug 1907 — Rate: ~~15~~ 20-30-40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		374
	2		
	3		
	4	11	6 17
1908.	1	13	45
	2	15	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1909.	1	15	45
	2	14	45
	3	14	45
	4	15	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	14	45
	3	15	45
	4	16	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	16	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	14	5 6 83 1
	3	19	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	~~4~~	~~5 41 1094~~
	3	4	4
	4	4	90.
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Larson

Certificate No. 109366

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 — Rate: 12 15 ~~# 22 50~~ — Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/12 26	53
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	86
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36 60
1912.	1	11 28	36
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45 1.28 50
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	6	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	7/20	16
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Johanna 29143 ~~31910~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978921 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H. 27 Wis. Vol. Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Apr 4 1907	DEC 21 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Orig.	25	27 July 1913	14 Aug. 1913				

Fees: 30 27 July 1918

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan 12. 1922 | Bureau notified: MAR 4 1922

Remarks: Ltd Jany 12 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Larson

Transferred to: 1411 S Pierce St., Sioux City, Iowa

29143

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 37528 | Home: MAR 15 1923 6—681

NAME: Larson Johanna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90173 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673689 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt. C. Hatch's Indpt. Battln. Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Oct. 1918	25 Jan. 1919
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee to John W. Morris

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Theodore B~~	~~5 Oct. 1918~~	~~11 Nov. 1918~~

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Johanes Larson

Certificate No. 978.921

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~#25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	60.00	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	G	28 15		3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	15	70.40		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	24	132		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Johanna Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6/2	38.07		1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36	1913.	2				2	4	35		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Larson, Johanna (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,574,643 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of soldier: James Larson alias Jens Larsen

Service: Pvt. Capt.Henry Skidmore's Co.Utah Militia Inf.

6—878

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 4, 1927	Sept. 12, 1927			
Died		Aug. 29, 1930.				
Reported			SEP 13 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Larson, John ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 341,905 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corp'l F 112 Inf Vol. I

Disability: ~~Rheumatism yes dis. heart and dis digestive organs~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~18 Mar 03~~	~~33 Oct 03~~				
~~Ren~~	~~20~~	~~20 Aug 1909~~	~~7 Sept 1909~~			✓	
REISSUE	30	15 May 1912	14 June 1912	Died Aug. 21 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 26 1919			✓
Fees: 40 JUN 1 0 1918				payable to widow Clara J. Larson			
				F. 54 Walter St. Jamestown, NY.			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/21/18 (3888)		Bureau notified: SEP 11 1918					

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: MAR 17 1919 6—951

NAME Johanna Larson

Certificate No. 1,574,648

Fee ✓No Fee

INDIAN WARS.
Widow

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4 30				
MARCH						4	4	4 30				
APRIL						4	4	4 30				
MAY						4	4	4 30				
JUNE						4	4	4 30				
JULY						4	4	4 30				
AUGUST						4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER					2	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER				VOUCHER	4+210	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4	4					
DECEMBER					4	4	4					

NAME: John Larson

Certificate No. 341905

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$17.20~~ ~~$24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	MAR 26	72	1923.	1	NO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	76 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	54 40		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	~~4 90~~			4				4				4	4	

NAME: Larson John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20511 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 368521

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei 12~~	~~18~~	~~Oct 1911~~	~~3 Jan 1912~~	Inc	30	Dec 6. 1912	DEC 20 ~~1918~~
~~Inc 16~~	~~24~~	~~Mch 1910~~	~~9 June 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rei 25	29	May 1912	14 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Pmt r Inc - 72 - Oct 22, 1920 - Oct 24 1921 Died Dec 14 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1921

Ends Dec 14, 1920, date of death. payable to widow Lena S Larson

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: R.D 5 - Holdrege, Nebr

Died: Dec. 14 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921

Remarks: Holdrege Nebr

Former Roll No. 20-187 a J- Home: OCT 28 1921 6—681

NAME: Larson John

29167 ~~21440~~ (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 45-E.137

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. b 3 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	4 Mar. 1907	OCT 3 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	17 Mar 10	MAR 20 1910				
	27	25	20				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 1 1920

Remarks:

29167

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 37560 Home: 6—681

NAME: John Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 368521

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 — Rate: ~~$2 15 25 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	31			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		1907	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141.		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3/4 20	77 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75 64		4	4	90		4	11/7	157 20		4	NO DATE OF DEATH					
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	18	46 30		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	46		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: John Larson

Certificate No. 458137

Last paid to: OCT 1927 — Rate: 12 ~~15 20 27~~ 38 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12/11	21 00		4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	8	60		2	4	81		2	~~4~~	~~114~~		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	12	60		3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1		111 10	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2		81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	47 83		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larson John

(3—P. A. L.)

20512

Certificate No. 619998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. I. 95th & K 47th Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	6 Sep 1907				
Inc	15	1 Sep. 1909	14 Sep. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 8 09

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1911

Remarks: Cert'd to Marshalltown Ia. Knoxville, Ia

Former Roll No. 20188 D

Home:

NAME: Larson John

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 980630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C Co 53 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	4 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis	20	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912
Inc	15	8 May 1908.	23 May 1908	Inc	24	may 24 1913	MAR 24 1914
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31181 (a8)

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Larson

Certificate No. 619998

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 8' Rate: 15

Remarks: SEP 19 1907 53 20 9/21 109 39 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	53 29		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	39 30		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Larson 12281 Certificate No. 980630

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10(a 8) ~~12 15 20 9 24~~ Rate:

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	M E R		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	13	N		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/15	14 00		4	15	NT		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	SER		2	12	D. D.		2	4	72		2	~~4 105~~			2				2		
	3	7/20	41 60		3	11	A M F		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	16	JHT		4	10/9	67 33		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	MDD	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	N		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	16 23	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.	APR	2	22	77 73		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	N. J.		4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson, John

Certificate No. 1094733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt. Hospl Corps U.S. Army

Disability: Chron. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Mar 04	19 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Detroit, Mich.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE LARSON, John FILE No. SC 1194123

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fegley 1-5-43		

NAME: John Larson

Certificate No. 6094733

Last paid to

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	24
	3	13	
	4	17	
1909.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	24
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	16
	2	9	8
	3	11	8
	4	12	
1924.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4—661

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Larson, John.

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (S—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1208046	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer I 3 Wis Inf

Disability: ---

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	Nov 21 1921	
Inc	30	Feb 17 1926	April 7 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 13 1930 | Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: LARSON, JOHN

(S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,208,046	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Artificer, I, 3d Wisc. Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Nov. 21, 1921	Sept. 12, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 21 1922 6—681

NAME JOHN LARSON

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1208046

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	~~15~~ 50	50	50	50	50				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4 4	4	4	4	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4	4	4-38 50 4 15	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: JOHN LARSON

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,0[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	40/6 141 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 B-4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	15 a		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to ko.
Payment Card.

NAME Larson, John A.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,530,182 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service First Class Pvt. Ordnance Detachment U. S. Army

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	24	Jan. 13, 1926	July 8, 1926
	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 22, 1927 Reported APR 28 1927

Remarks:

Died Mch 22 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1928

payable to widow. Alma E Larson

131 White St.,

Springfield Mass

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson John H.

Certificate No. 980.253 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Private Co I 7 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Loss of arm at near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artificial limb.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 March 1903	3 March 1904
Inc.	75	JUN 5 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1270 | Home:

NAME John A. Larson

Certificate No. 1,539,182

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE				40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	24 25 33 TO DATE OF DEATH						
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH					4							
APRIL					4	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				9	192 80							
SEPTEMBER					4 40							
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME: John H. Larson — Foreign — War with Spain. — Certificate No. 980,253

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19	165	1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4/3	165	1919.	1	4/8	165	1923.	1	9 11/3	216	1927.	1		
	2	18	165		2	27			2	7/10	165		2	7/16	165		2	10 +	72		2		
	3	19	165		3	19			3	10/9	165		3	10/4	165		3	11 12/16	144		3		
	4	2/12	165		4	23			4	1/7/16	165		4	1/24/20	165		4	12 × ~~72~~			4		
1908.	1	4/2	165	1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4/21	165	1920.	1	4/14	165	1924.	1	1 2/2	144	1928.	1		
	2	20	165		2	7/24	165		2	7/7	165		2	7/2	165		2	2 × ~~72~~			2		
	3	~~77~~			3	10			3	10/17	165		3	10/1	215 93		3	3 0	144		3		
	4	73			4	71			4	1/13/17	165		4	1/12/21	216		4	5/26	72		4		
1909.	1	75		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	×	~~165~~	1921.	1	4/20	216	1925.	1	5	77	1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	4			2	×	×		2	7/13	216		2	6			2		
	3	73			3	4			3	2/19/18	495		3	10/12	216		3				3		
	4	20			4	1/9/14	165		4	×	×		4	1/25/22	216		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	28	165	1918.	1	6/4	330	1922.	1	4/10	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22			2	30	165		2	8/28	165		2	9/13	216 ✓		2				2		
	3	19			3	10/6	165		3	11/7	165						3				3		
	4	20			4	1/19/15	165		4	1/28/19	165			GROUP 3			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Larson John L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,214,435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. E, 1st. Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	July 1, 1922	Dec. 7, 1922				

Fee: $20 Will F Bauchle JAN 3 - 1923

Transferred from GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 1 0 1922

NAME: Larson John O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198847 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. D, 1st S. D. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Dec. 27, 1920	Feb. 9, 1922				

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 14 1922

NAME: John L Larsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,214,435

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12	1/3/23 Fee 76 50
	4		
1924.	1	13	15
	2	5	15
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John O. Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 119847

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	2/25	183 50
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	0	4 15
	3	31	4
	4	42	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME Larson, John R. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1108323 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Act of June 5, 1920.

Service: Artificer, Co. F, 51nd. Regt. Iowa Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ren.	.12	May 1, 1923 R	Aug. 18, 1923.
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	20	June 4 1926 R	Jan 28 1927
	30	Sept 8 1926 ✓	
Inc.	40	Feb. 23, 1930	Mar. 17, 1930

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 30, 1930 | Reported MAY 20 1930

Remarks:

Died April 30, 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 24 1930

Payable to widow Vivian D Larson

820 Fourth St

Nevada Iowa

NAME: Larson Jorgena D Novoucher 36280 (2—P. A.) Mother

Certificate No. 495276 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: George O

Service: Corp! A. Utah L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 June 99	23 June 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11/1906 | Bureau notified: ~~FEB 20 1909~~ SEP 7- 1909

Remarks: 809 So 9 E - Salt Lake, Utah 1909 - Unknown

Former Roll No. 160/9 - 316/9 - 65 -

Name: 6—692

NAME John R. Larson, ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 108 313 Act of June 5, 1920.

Fees $20- Byington & Wilson, Attys. SEP 5 1923

$2 Byington & Wilson FEB 9 1927

✓70 20

RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~	30	30	30	~~30~~ 40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	Feb 4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 20	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4 30	4	4	24				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	$=13 47 4 30				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	D				
JULY		4	4	4 20	4	4	4	14-36	To date of death			
AUGUST	Feb 20 R	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	Feb 17 5 29 20	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 12	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME Jorgena D. Larson Certificate No. 495276

Last paid to: 4 June 26 Rate: 12 Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson, Karen St. 90203 (6—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 579959 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pvt G. 31 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Sept 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/13

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11011

6—679

NAME: Larson, Kari ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90205 (6—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 348941 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stark

Service: Pvt B. 15 Wis

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Oct 1892			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1920

Remarks:

SEP 27 1916

Former Roll No. 11013

6—679

NAME: Karen M. Larson

Certificate No. 579959

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	23	36
	2	19	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	20	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	10	36
	4	19	36
1912.	1	23	36
	2	23	36
	3	19	36
	4	21	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Kari Larson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 348941

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	16	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	71.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	~~4~~	~~89~~
1921.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Kersti

(3—P. A. 1a) Foreign.

Certificate No. 12.192

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Magnus Larson alias Hans Johnson

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Allegheny, Louisville and Olava Olsen.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 ~~30 October 1895~~	2 September 1897
Increase	12 Act April 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1594.

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larson, Lars

Certificate No. 534271

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 146 Ill Vols

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 27

Reported AUG 31 1927

Remarks:
G.T.C.

acting ad
Dec 9/9/26

Name: Keersti Larson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 12,192

Issued to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] 12 25 30

Remarks: Foreign

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	
	2	19	
	3	18	
	4	18	
1908.	1	17	
	2	19	30
	3	17	
	4	23	
1909.	1	18	
	2	18	
	3	22	
	4	20	
1910.	1	16	
	2	7/15	36
	3	27	
	4	19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	20	
	2	22	
	3	19	
	4	18	
1912.	1	18	
	2	21	
	3	16	
	4	18	
1913.	1	20	
	2	24	
	3	26	36
	4	11/14	36
1914.	1	7/29	36 ✓
	2	25	36
	3	28	36
	4	1/7/15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/17	36
	2	7/2	36
	3	10/9	36
	4	1/7/16	36
1916.	1	29	36
	2	7/11	36
	3	10/10	36
	4	1/9/17	36
1917.	1	X	~~36~~
	2	X	X
	3	4/17/18	108
	4	X	X X
1918.	1	4/24	136 13
	2	7/29	75
	3	10/19	75
	4	11/29/19	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/18	75
	2	7/16	75
	3	10/4	75
	4	1/24/20	75
1920.	1	4/17	75
	2	7/10	75
	3	10/13	95 ~~90~~
	4	1/12/21	90
1921.	1	4/16	90
	2	7/23	90
	3	10/1	90
	4	1/25/22	90 ✓
1922.	1	4/20	90
	2	7/15	90 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	1/3	90
	2	30	X ~~30~~
	3	31	X X
	4	12 1/19/23	90 ✓
1924.	1	X	~~X~~
	2	X	X
	3	4/16	90 ✓
	4		30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LARS LARSON

Certificate No. 534271

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~44~~ 12 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

Name: Larson, Lars

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 501 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 534271

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. "E" 146th Ill. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. ~~12~~ 5-11-12	~~12~~	~~7 Dec. '04~~	6 Feb. '05
Reis.	~~10~~ 12	~~1 June 1912~~	1 Mar. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~4 Mar. 1912~~	8 Apl. 1914.
	~~22½~~	~~4 Mar. 1916~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. H. Orting, Wash. ~~Seattle, Wash. Life Insurance~~ ~~Ind. Ill. Wis. Mich. Ind. Ill. Iowa~~ ~~Charlestown Navy~~

Former Roll No. 17719-17618-14510-12644

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: LARSON, LARS

Certificate No. 679308

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F 145th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	APR 18 1907	JAN 3 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 24 1908

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1908 3-108/42

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26965 Act 6/27/90

Home: 6—681

NAME: Lars Larson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 534271

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~26~~ SW 19

Remarks: 3250

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	21	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/14 4	36 31 83
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
	1	4-17 4	46 14.00 50
1914.	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	Inc. 96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: LARS LARSON

Certificate No. 679308

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

7/10/08 Trans to DEAD. GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson, Lars A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29499 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~22228~~

Certificate No. 896986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri I, 132 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	11 Mar 1907	NOV 11 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	Dec. 2-1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29499

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37991 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Lars B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29501 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~22230~~

Cert'ficate No. 693912 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 7 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Jan. 30-1908	MAR 2 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
	15	MAY 23 1912	NOV 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	Jan 18 1916	June 3-1916				
	225	Jan 18 1921					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: June 30, 1921 | Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

~~29501~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 37994 | Home: JUN 10 1916 6—681

NAME: Lars A. Larson

Certificate No. 896956

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	13/14	40 60		4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 50 24 50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2		54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lars B. Larson

Certificate No. 693912

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 ~~18~~ 32 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	32 50		2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	5	65 87		3	4	133 50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36 28		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	9/11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larson Lars

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 20764 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656985 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~1st February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. E 91 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~10~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~3 May 1907~~	Reinv	24	17 June 1912	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~27 Jan 1910~~	~~8 Feb 1910~~		30	30 May 1915	28 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks: Story City Iaf

Former Roll No. 20-34 IA

Home:

8—851

NAME LARSON, LENA S.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 905 635 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Pt C 43 Ill Inf

8—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 17 1921 ~~May xx 1920~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 3-23

Reported: JUN 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Lars I Larson

Certificate No. 65698

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~ALX~~ Rate: ~~$75 XX 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	x	
	3	17	41 47
	4	14	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	11	45 70
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	1	6-7-86 10
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inel 5	78 80
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LENA S LARSON

Certificate No. 905635

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Larson Lena S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: Private Co. C, 43d Dl. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan. 17, 1921	Oct. 24, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1921 6—670

NAME: Larson Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8763 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Capt. Lewis Larsons Co. Utah Mil Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Nov 21-1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee

Died: June 17...1923 Accrued order dated OCT 14 1924

payable to widow Margaret Larson

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: Ephraim Utah

Died: no date given June 19-23 23-10810 | Bureau notified: JUL 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918

Home: 6—681

NAME: Lena S Larson

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 905635

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/7	257		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Lewis Larson

Certificate No. 8763

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4 20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	~~7~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	~~8~~	~~4 20~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10/18/24	9 33		2		
	3				3				3	76			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	11/6/1942			4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

8—681

NAME: Larson Lewis (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 19061 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Seaman A B S/s Sabine, No Carolina and Ticonderoga

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	10 Aug 07	DEC 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14/09 Bureau notified: OCT 12 1909

Remarks: Buried by Pmr a/s Brklyn Navy

Former Roll No. Home:

6—977

NAME:

Jos Lewis Larson

Certificate No. 17061

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/28	8 60 ✓
1908.	1	10 45	✓
	2	5 45	✓
	3	12 45	✓
	4	9 45	✓
1909.	1	8 45	✓
	2	Dead	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Larson Lewis B. 22274 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 72715 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K 2 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	~~2 Apl. 1907~~	JAN 6 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~13 May 1911~~	MAY 18 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	30	June 5, 1912	Mar 21, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. JUN 19 1913 E O

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1921. D I Bureau notified: JUN 21 1921

Remarks:

Ethel ... 29553

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 38045

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Lewis B (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 727155 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Transferred to Washington Agency June 19/1913 by letter

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis B. Larson

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 72715

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~3.00~~ $0.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	25
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	20	45
	2	13	45
	3	12	45
	4	23	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3	17/6	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	53 50
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	14	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	APR 15 99 67 4 60	
	3	29	90
	4	9	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Lewis B Larson

Certificate No. 72715

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	APR 15 99 63 4 60	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Larson Lina (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 686761 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pt. B, 1 Dak.Vol.Cav.

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Aug.6,1909			

Died June 19, 1925

Reported JUN 25 1925

Remarks: W.Q. Nelson, 7/10/1912 Yankton Co.Ct., S.Dak. Bond $ 7000. Ev.to G.A.O. Aug.1912

NAME: Larson, Lina — Guardian. 90236 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 686761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pri B, 1 Dak Vol Cav

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~June 12, 1909~~	Aug 6, 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Note: $10 fee to C. & R. Harris Jamestown SD

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes. H. Q. Nelson appt'd Gdn. July 10-1912 by Yankton Co. Court, S. Dak. Bond $ 7000.00

Authority filed with Aug 1-9-12 voucher.

~~July 1912 to~~

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1917 6—679

NAME Lina Larson.

Certificate No. 686 761

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

W.O.Nelson, Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	18 30									
FEBRUARY		13 30	11 30									
MARCH		13 30	11 30									
APRIL	13 30	12 30	13 30									
MAY	11 30	18 30	18 30									
JUNE	14 30	13 30	18 30									
JULY	17 30	17 30										
AUGUST	24 30	18 30										
SEPTEMBER	18 30	17 30										
OCTOBER	15 30	14 30										
NOVEMBER	13 30	17 30										
DECEMBER	20 30	17 30										

Notice Edna
3-1951
6/28-

NAME: Lina Larson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 686761

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 95 30 Remarks: W. O. Nelson, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	27	36	1919.	1	17	75		1	14	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36			MAY 5	36		2	22	75		2	17	30		2		
	3				3	18	36			SEP 9	36		3	22	75		3	13	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	22	36		4	15	75		4	16	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	22	36	1920.	1	16	75		1	18	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36			MAY 5	36		2	22	75		2	19	30		2		
	3				3	14/8	H.O.N. 36		3	28	36		3	23	85 50		3	Account filed			3		
	4	—			4	6/11	36		4	28	36		4	14	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	36	1917.	1	Account filed 30	86.93	1921.	1	Account filed 13	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	30	60		2	13	90	1935.	2				2		
	3	—			3	8/15	36			AUG 14	60		3	16	90		3				3		
	4	19 44/10	10		4	11/28	36		4	19	60		4	13	90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	31	36	1918.	1	17	74.67	1922.	1	14	90	1936.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	16	36		2	24	75		2	13	90		2				2		
	3	28	36		3	29	36		3	15	75		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		NOV	10	36		4	NOV 1	75		4	CREDIT PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

(2—P. A. S.)

NAME: Larson Louis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 11857 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea USS N. Carolina, Princeton, & Juniata.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 April 1907~~	~~3 Oct 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~11~~	~~1 June 1912~~	3 March 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	Oct 26 1917.	Jan 8, 1919
	24	Oct 26 1917.	
	35	June 10 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. 7069 (a8)

Home: JAN 23 1919

NAME: Louis Larson — 1224 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 11857

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.j.) 12 46 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/5	22 53
1908.	1	13	NT
	2	11	JHT
	3	15	AMF
	4	10/17	36
1909.	15		AMF
	2	16	JHT
	3	16	SER
	4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	13	S. E. R.
	4	13	N. D. B.
1911.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	14	A. M. F.
	3	12	HEO
	4		
1912.	1	11	NT
	2	12	NT
	3	17	LBL
	4		
1913.	1	4	A. M. F.
	2	4/7	40 41
	3	4	48
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	120 20
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—577

NAME: LARSON, LOUIS (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1,208,479	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv E. 3rd Wisconsin Inf.

Disability: ——

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	June 29, 1922	Sept 22, 1922				

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 3 1922

6—661

NAME: Larson Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
895034	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter Larson

Service: Priv. Co. 1st Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov. 20, 1916	Dec. 22, 1920
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	T
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. Joseph A. Hunter, Atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
JAN 20 1921		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 4 1921

NAME: LOUIS LARSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,208,479

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10½	47 50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11B-4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Lydia Larson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 895034

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	T		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	20	1140 23	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME

Larson, Maria A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
672541	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles E

Service

Pt C & A 43 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported Oct. 23, 1924 NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larson Maria A

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
672641	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Charles E

Service:

Pvt C & A 43 Ill Inf

To ISSUES.				8 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	~~12~~	19 Oct 1908	14 Jan 1909			
Inc	20	12 Feb 1917 ~~1~~ & May 1917				

Form: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cantidge Ill

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 9 1917

NAME MARIA A. LARSON.

Certificate No. 672641

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME Maria A Larson 7350 a Certificate No. 672641

Last paid to: By mark Rate: 1/7 [redacted] 25 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2/5	30--	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	RER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEQ	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	HEQ		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Larson, Martha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 922805 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt B 6 Wis Inf 6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Mar 13 1922 Maxk,xb929	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan. 15, 1928 FEB 15 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: LARSON, MARTHA

Certificate No. 922,805 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Priv. B, 6th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	March 13, 1922 R	Nov. 1, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1922

6—879

NAME MARTHA LARSON

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 922805

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—8674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

A-3-1081 3-11-28

NAME: MARTHA LARSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,805

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		231		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	19 261		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Larson, Martha N

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law:
464487		Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lars A

Service

Sgt K 15 Wis

3—3674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported		APR 24 1928	

Mch. 7. 1928

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Larson, Martha N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90327

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
464487		Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lars A.

Service:

Sgt K. 15 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rat.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 June 1898
Dup	—	—	18 Feb 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pric	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11141

6—679

NAME MARTHA N. LARSON.

Certificate No. 464437

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMPER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for 02 3-10-21 4/17

NAME Martha N. Larson

Certificate No. 464487

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	July 34	
	4	0 Permit	
1909.	1	14 7	
	2	27 36	
	3	14 36	
	4	14 36	
1910.	1	14 36	
	2	11 36	
	3	14 36	
	4	11 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	8 36	
	4	7 36	
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	10 36	
	4	10 36	
1913.	1	4 36	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 38	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1918.	1	4 74.13	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson, Marthe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 90333 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 370385 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pri E. 1 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 apr 1893			
Dsh	—	———	11 Dec 08			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 8, 1922 | Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11151

6—679

NAME: Larson Mathea

DEAN-REPTH FEB 9 1912

90434 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 69435 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Larson

Service: Pvt. B. 15. Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	17 June 1909	9 Nov 1909			
Fees: $10 to R W Hobbell & Co Nash T.C						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Died Jan 31-1917

DEAN-REPTH FEB 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Marthe Larson

Certificate No. 370385

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14/8	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	21	36
	2	22	36
	3	14	36
	4	22	36
1911.	1	14	36
	2	28	36
	3	230	36 8
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	20	36
	3	19	36
	4	19	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mathea Larson

DEAD-BENEFIT FEB 8 1912

Certificate No. 692435

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/2	4,20 80
1910.	1	29	36
	2	25	36
	3	1.1	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	20	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2		X
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

E—811

NAME: Larson Mathias

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 27 1908

22320 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 357 364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. Co. I Dak. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Apr. 26. 1907	DEC 20 1907				
Accd			16 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 27 1908

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jany 09

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Lina

Former Roll No. Gen. Law. 32094

Home:

6—651

NAME: Larson, Martin.

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 19 1908

22312 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 938-076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. C 50 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	4 March 1907	OCT 19 1907				
Accd			16 Jany 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Oct 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Carlisle

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 19 1908

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38145

Home:

6—651

NAME: Mathias Larson

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 27 1908

Certificate No. 358 364

Last paid to OCT 1907 | Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	60 80
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	19	13 50
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Martin Larson

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 19 1908

Certificate No. 938. 076

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 8 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20/11	28 00
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1		~~72 60~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22	360
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Larson, Mary

(3—P. A. 4)

1121

Certificate No. 496 446

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS

Name of Soldier: Albert D Larson

Service: Pvt L 34 Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	4 Oct 1898	13 July 1900				
	20	SEP 1- 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1505

Home:

6—682

NAME Larson Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

426287

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: Pt D 139 Ill Inf

6—6174

ISSUES $ 30

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Nov-9-1930 12/11/30

Reported DEC 11 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Larson

DEPENDENT
War with Spain

Certificate No. 496 446

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: $12.20

MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	15	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	1/2/12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 36
	2	10	4 20 80
	3	11	4 20
	4	12	4 20
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4 20
	3	3	4 20
	4	4	4 20
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3	7	4
	4	8	4
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY E LARSON

Certificate No. 426267

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				✓
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~				

CHECK CANCELED DEC 8 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson, Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 426,287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: O 82 139 Ill Inf

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	$ 2	Jan 94	16 June 96
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16176

OCT 18 1916

NAME: Mary E Larson 7419 Certificate No. 426287

Last paid to: Date: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	R	AM
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	JHT
	3	10	NT
	4	11	SEN
1910.	1	14	S. E. R.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	12	A M
	4	8	N. D. B.
1911.	1	10	A. M. R.
	2	12	NT
	3	12	N D B
	4	13	N D B
1912.	1	10	NT
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	N D B
	4	11	O.O.
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.37
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	31	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Larson, Mette M (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18702 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Peter

Service: Qr Master USS Princeton and Shenandoah

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig-8		13 May 1907	12 July 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Oct 18.1919	Reimbursement order dated	May 7.1920
payable to	Henry G. Moeller	
	3429 Fullerton Ave.	
	Chicago, Ill.	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 15410

MAY 11 1920

SEP 30 1916 6—676

NAME Mette M Larson 761 Certificate No. 18702

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: 15410

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. S	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	MMN		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	N D L		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	A B W	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	5/27	12 50		2	TO DATE OF			2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6 M. D. E			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Michael

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 20 1909

22346 (3—P/A. L)

Certificate No. 656992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri H 51. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Feb. 23-1907	MAY 7 1907				
Cert			4 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov 09

Bureau notified

Remarks: Pay to widow Carolina

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 20 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 38192

Home:

6—881

NAME Larson, Mickel

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 965569

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 6 U S Vet V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8578

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10 1924.

Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks ck to letter.

NAME: Michael Larson

DEAD REPT'D MAR 30 1909

Certificate No. 63-6992

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	10 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		+		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/8	1 1 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME MICKEL LARSON

Certificate No. 965563

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Larson, Mickel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965.569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. a. 6. U. S. Veteran Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest ~~6 June, 1890~~		26 June, 1913	
to end 25 June, 1912 by reason			
of allowance under Act of May 11/12			
Fees: 10 - J. W. Morris, Wash. D. C.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~19~~	~~26 June 1912~~	26 June 1913
	25	25-Sept 1913	
	30	25-Dec 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fort Orchard Wash.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~N. H. 4/4/15~~ Dis 5/1/15

6—681

PAYEE LARSON Nellie FILE No. 752801

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fegley	JUL 8 - 1942	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mickel Larson

ACT OF [illegible], 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 765.569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 17.25 $0~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 Dis		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		10 Dec 1073	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/31	214.07		2	4	75		2	4	150		2 Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Inc.	70.80		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

PAYEE William E Mishaw FILE No. XC 548 731

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
1160 Jacksonville 9-12-41		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Larsen Nelson

20868 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 257665

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 13 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	18 Mch 1907	5 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died -		Jan. 13. 1911.	
Accrued Pension Order Dated		Aug. 3, 1911	
Payable to		Anna M. Larson	Wd.
Cf. not filed 8 Blu.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Decatur Ia Rd.

Died: Jan-19

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rep by M J Klein Cashier Citizens Bank Decatur Ia

Former Roll No. 204139

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Nils

22398 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1102399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. F. 1 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	19 Mar. 1908	APR 29 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped ofc 3 years 15 Aug 11. Restd 15 Aug 11

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'06 38291

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nelson Larson

Certificate No. 357665

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 | Rate: 28 | Remarks: JAN 20 1908 76 21

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16-3 67			2	Des Moines.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	76 21	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nils Larson

Certificate No. 1102399

Last paid to: APR 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		3 00		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	Card to Pay			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Kicked			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Larson, Ole

Certificate No.		Law:
188479	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I and B 5 Iowa Cav

Disability:

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 14, 1924	Nov 21, 1924

Homes—Admitted:
Discharged:

Died Oct 15. 1926 Reported NOV 3 - 1926

Remarks: CR

Died Oct 1 0. 26 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927
payable to widow Nora Larson

R R 1 Box 14
Fergus Falls.
Minn.

NOV 29 1924

NAME: Larson Ole 62959 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
188479	ARMY INVALID.	ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri I 5th Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 9th, 1907 22411

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	12 Sept-1890	16 Sept-1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 383/3

Home:

6—681

NAME OLE LARSON.

Certificate No. 188479

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
	4	146										

DEAD
11-1620

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 188479

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Release			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3	25	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Larson Ole 29717 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 188479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Pri. Co B 5 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	12 Mar 1917	2 Apr 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reiss	~~20~~	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc B	Feb 8 1917		Aug 2. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29717

Former Roll No. 62959 | Home: 6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Larson Ole

Certificate No. 417,222 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 10 Minn Inf.

Disability: V 15

6—8672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc.	72	Apr. 24, 1923	July 13, 1923	Died Sept 19. 1924 Reported OCT 8 1924

Remarks: C. 1881

Died Sept 19 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1925

Payable to widow Ingeborg Larson. Kasson, Minn

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 188479

Last paid to: 4 Apr 12-17

Rate: ~~15 25~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14/5	2 20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mc Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 ~~72 00~~	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME OLE LARSON,

Certificate No. 417222

Act of May 1, 1920

Post

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 ~~50~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	80 38 40 DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	B-4 73 33 4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Larson, Ole

~~54064~~ 29719 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 417222

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Service: Cpl. B. 10 Minn.

Disability: ~~Dis. of lungs, chr. diarr. & rec dis. of rectum, rheum & rec dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 24	~~June 1891~~	~~18 May 1892~~
Reis	~~19 22~~	~~May 1911 23 Dec~~	~~1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~25~~	Nov 25 1912	JUN 26 1913
	30	Nov 25 1917	JUN 26 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

29719

Former Roll No. 82226

Home:

6—661

NAME: LARSON, OLE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G, 7th Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	26 July 1890	27 Jan. 1892
Inc.	12	28 Apr. 1897	25 Jan. 1898
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	25 Mar. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	20	APR 27 1910	MAR 27 1912
REISSUE.	~~27~~	FEB 1 - 1915	MAY 8 - 1915
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
Milwaukee, 20 Jan. 1910, E. O.

Transferred to: Jan 72. Jan 7. 1921 | Feb 4. 1921

Died: Oct. 3. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081 OCT 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1915 FEB 2. 1921

Home:

6—661

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 417222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 X 25 30/40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	130		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	JUL 26	4 380		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc 4	8 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907

NAME: OLE LARSON.

Certificate No. 704207

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20 27 38~~ 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	23	60	1919.	1	15	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	28	80		2	21	114		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	23	81		3	22	114		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	33	81		4	24	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	20	81	1920.	1	19	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	60		2	26	81		2	23	114		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	28	81		3	22	63		3				3		
	4				4	19			4	28	81		4	16	50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	81		C	1	19	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	30			2	27	81	1921.	2	16	216		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	81		3	21	216		3				3		
	4	3/24/13	330		4	1/4/14	60		4	22	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	45	1914.	1	24	60	1918.	1	20	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45		2	24	60		2	26	81		2				2				2		
	3	10/12	45		3	25	60		3	10/5	111 80		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	1/6/15	60		4	18	114		4				4				4		

S—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Ole

22412

Certificate No. 704 207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt G 7 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	25 Feby 07	MAR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 20 Jany 10. Eqr 7 May 77 Canada

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 18315.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Ole Dead

22412½

Certificate No. 707.104

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri G 5th Wis & A 3rd Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest Reissue	15	24 Oct 1907	3 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 3 Feb 1908 date of death Payable to Ose Larson Widow

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 704207

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 6/2

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	39 90
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	13	45
	3	17	45
	4	6/11	45
1910.	1	Trash Dc	
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ole Larson Dead

Certificate No. 707.104

Last paid to: 4 Jany 08.10

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	18/3	2667
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Ole (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899651 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co a 78 NZ Inf & Co a 102 NZ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	15	23 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 30 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 2 - 1908 Effsent Com. Mar 2 - 1908

Remarks: Warren Ill

Former Roll No. 31772 (aff)

Home:

(—881)

NAME: Larson Ole 20880 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98788 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Capt. Hanshaws Indpt. Batty Ill. L. A.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~15~~	~~11 Feb 1907~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~				
~~Sgt.~~	~~20~~	~~7 Jan 1911~~	~~21 Jan 1911~~				
Reis	30	17 May 1912	27 July 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1918 (Letter)

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1918

Remarks:

F-416

~~St Louis Mo 3105 Washington Ave~~
Logansport Ind
817 Market St

Former Roll No. 20423 A-J.

Home:

(—881)

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 899651

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12(a) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/10	4 10
	3	10	AMF
	4		
1908.	1	14	JHL
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	Died Jany 30 1908	
	2	Reported Mch 2-1908	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	CHICAGO.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ole Larson ~~Ole Larson~~

Certificate No. 982866

Last paid to: 4 Jany 07 at 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: 12/10 Paid 4 41 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	16 41	
	3	~~13 45~~	
	4	10 45	
1908.	1	10 45	
	2	9 45	
	3	13 45	
	4	8 45	
1909.	1	7 45	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	59 50
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9 15 47	60
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	28	90 00
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	90	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson, Ole

Certificate No. 1024760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P Troop I 1 U S Cav

Disability: Dis of back (atrophy of Lumbar muscles)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trip	6	26 Aug 1899	27 May 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Dec 28, 1911 [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped JUL 13 1915 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

Former Roll No.

Home ~~Admitted to D. H.~~ Dec 21, 1911 Dis. fr. D. H. April 18-1912

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

70271

NAME: Larson Ole

Certificate No. 1024760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri Troop I 1 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of back (atrophy of lumbar muscles)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inst	8	26 Aug '99	Sept. 5-1906
Trip	— " —	— " —	27 May 10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago DEC 30 1911 Ord 28/12/11.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5290

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ole Larson 10191 a

Certificate No. 1024760

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 6 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 DH M		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 DH M			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Traypens			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 1024760

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4 5 18			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16 18			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Chicago		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26/3 Permit		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Exch.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22 18			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Larson Ole

20881 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1112069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 83 Ills Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 May 1907	6 Jan 1908
~~Re~~	~~15~~	~~25 Nov 1909~~	~~9 Mch 1908~~
Reis	24	27 May 1912	2 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 27, 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Oakland Nebr

Former Roll No. 20-779 aJ

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: LARSON, OLE

Certificate No. 1,212,918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. I, 4th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct.10,1921	Nov.17,1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20. Margaret Brown, Atty. DEC 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 2, 1922

6—681

NAME: Ole Larson

Certificate No. 1112069

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: FEB 10 1908 28 93 3½/08 3 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1908.	1	3/5	28 93
	2	39	45 3 90
	3	16	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 28 65 10	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Des Moines.	
	2		
	3	Check No. 1959209 Dated JUL 4 1913	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Canceled.	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: OLE LARSON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,918

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	Free.	
	3	1 [illegible] 60	
	4	12 19 16 - 60	
1924.	1	8 12	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larson Ole B

ACT OF MAY 1, 62961

Certificate No. 663101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri B. 1st Dak Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	17 June '08	27 July 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	June 7, 1912	
	~~17~~	July 30, 1912	
" V.	23	" 30, 1916	
	~~25~~	" 30 1921	May 17, 1918 G
V	30 JUN 10 1918		
K	July 30 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: July 7 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920

Remarks: Died 7/7 1920 Accrued order dated May 6/22 payable to widow Christina Larson R R. Gayville. So Dakota 297.23

Former Roll No. 28927

Home: MAY 15 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larson Oline.

Certificate No. 764528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Hans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: (P) B 10" Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 28 1912	Dec 2 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks: 7/12/21 Dropped Forfeiture of title Act Aug 7/82

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ole B. Larson

Certificate No. 660 101

Last paid to: JAN 4 1909

Rate: ~~12 17 23.70~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	MAY 2	34597
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	6	63 80
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	5	116 93
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	J. 4	Jne.
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/3	67
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	02 DATE OF DEAT	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	11

NAME: Oline. Larson.

Certificate No. 967 528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	30	25.44
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~ ~~90~~	
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Ck. on file	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson Olive (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 295,281 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O a 94 NY Inf

83

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 Mar 91	20 June 91
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16377

OCT 31 1918

NAME: Clive Larson 7503 Certificate No. 295281

Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	22	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	AN		4	15	M.A.		4	NOV 4	9 36	3.93	4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4	L S	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	BER		4	4			4	4	60		4	CROSS			4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

S—261

NAME Larson, Oliver (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID	Law:
7 208		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Ord. Seaman--U S S Princeton, Seminole and Wachusett

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted / Discharged

Died Sept 30 1923 | Reported OCT 12 1923

Remarks: Assistant Dir

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Larson Oliver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 75 1132

Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
7208		

Service: Ordy Seaman U.S.S. Princeton "Seminole" "Wachusitt"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb 21/07~~	~~May 2/07~~
Incr.	~~36~~	~~Sept. 3/07~~	~~Nov. 22/07~~
INCREASE.	~~20~~	~~May 7/12~~	~~May 18/12~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~30~~	~~May 18/12~~	~~July 6/12~~
	~~Inc~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home: RR077-Lawton

NAME OLIVER LARSON

Certificate No. ☆ 7208

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 75 Oliver Larson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7208

Last paid to: 1132 Rate: ~~12 15 20 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		~~45~~		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	40 87		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36 6.10		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	19	54 53		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4			3		
	4	7	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	V		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~45~~	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4		90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Larson Osne

DEAD-REPTD NOV 17 1911

90469

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 674509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pvt. E 51st and A 53 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Nov. 1908	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Feb. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: dieed, date not given

DEAD-REPTD NOV 17 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mark.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Larson. Otto

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt D 21st U.S. Inf.

Liability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	15	March 16-1921	June 15. 1922				

Fees: Milo B Stevens & Co. $20. JUL 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 20 1922

661

NAME: Osse Larson

DEAD-REPTD NOV 17 1911

Certificate No. 674609

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18/F	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Nov 3/11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18/3	110.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME: Otto Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1204641

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/3	187		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Larson Peter 219.035 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71322 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of May 11, 1912. ~~General Law~~

Service: Co. B 119 Ind.

Disability: G S W of thigh & dislocated hip joint & res neuralgia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~ 4	~~4 May 11~~	4 Nov 91				
REISSUE.	~~25~~	JUN 1 1912	MAR 5 1913				
INCREASE	30	Mar. 30. 1915	June 21. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10. 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 27 1911 3888

Remarks:

Died Nov 10 1917 Accrued order dated

Payable to widow Susannah

231 Boyd St Dayton Ohio

Former Roll No. 934 JUL 1 - 1915 APR 3 1918

Home: [redacted] Dec 11/7/17

6—681

NAME: Larson Peter 29913 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94284 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. H. 7th Ill Inf

Disability: Inj' Rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Aug 1886	24 Sept 1586				
				Died	1st	Aug 1910	

Fees:

Accrued Pension Order Dated June 13-1911

Payable to Carrie Larson Wid

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ctf not filed 4/3/11

Died: Aug 1st 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ctf - issued 11-30-10. ~~Chester~~ Gonzales La

Former Roll No. 14-076 GG

Home:

6—681

NAME Peter Larson Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. 71322

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks: 219.035 [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	72 D
1909.	1	11	72 D
	2	11	72 D
	3	11	72 D
	4	10	72 D
1910.	1	10	72 D
	2	10	72 D
	3	10	72 D
	4	10	72 D
1911.	1	10	72 D
	2	10	72 D
	3	9	72 D
	4	9	72 D
1912.	1	9	72 D
	2	10	72 D
	3	10	72 D
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	APR 1	16	C. H.
	1	17	72 C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	20	75 C. H.
	JAN 3		75 C. H.
1914.	1	13	75 C. H.
	2	16	75 C. H.
	3	15	75 C. H.
	4	12	75 C. H.
1915.	1	12	75 C. H.
	2	11	75 C. H.
	3	15	90 CH
	4	14	90 CH
1916.	1	11	90 CH
	2	15	90 CH
	3	14	90 CH
	4	12	90 CH
1917.	1	13	90 CH
	2	11	90 CH
	3	12	90 CH
	4	DEAD	
1918.	1	4/18	67
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Peter Larson Certificate No. 94284

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	30
	4	7	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7-17-11	20
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines.	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larson, Peter. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Care 22462 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95.424 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B. 6 Wis Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~March 1907~~	~~SEP 20 1907~~	Inc	50	Feb 6, 1915	MAY 15 1915 B
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 June 1910~~	~~6 July 1910~~		32	JUN 10 1913	A-C
	~~19~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	~~March 18, 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Feb 7 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 1 1922

payable to widow Martha Larson

Transferred from MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Viroqua Wis

Died: Feb 7/22

Bureau notified: FEB 22 1922

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

29775 MAY 27 1915

Former Roll No. Indian 5231/2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson, Peter Care 29775 ~~22464~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726.238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D 1 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	2 March 1907	JUL 12 1907	Inc.	24	Aug 17 1913	NOV 17 1913
Inc	15	2 Nov 08	19 Nov 08				
	20	MAY 25	18				

Fees:

Died Oct 10 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1920

payable to widow Lydia Larson

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Foreston, Minn

Died: Oct 9, 1916

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks:

29775

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38400

Home: JAN 4 1921

6—681

NAME: Peter Larson Canc

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 95.424

Last paid to: Jany 4 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 19 ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~22~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	95 40
1908.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4		
1909.	1	13	72
	2	13	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	5/8	86 20
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	46
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	46
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	2	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

APR 15 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 60
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	98
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4	12/19	56 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Larson

Certificate No. 726.238

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 10 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30 7/8	8 13
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	15	42 70
	2	1	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	81 50
	2	4	60
	3	4	27
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	20	5 60
	2		26
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		10.17

6—681

NAME: Larson Peter 114 of MINOR (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729370 | ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. MINOR | Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: P. H. 74. Ill. Inf. Corp. Larson Co.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Nov 1910	10 Oct 1911
		"	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Letters of guardianship filed with Oct 1911 Vouche

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Perry C	18 Nov 1910	8 July 26

Fee: $10 Atty James A. Spalding Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of Chief Clerk as Perry Cornelius Larson Gunder Iowa
in letters of guardianship

Dropped on ac. orig allowance - Feb 2, 1917 - Acts Apl & Sept -

Former Roll No. Ctf 820741 to Carrie Larson - widow

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Larson Peter

Certificate No. 749,997 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 50 Wis. Inf.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 24, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 28. 1924 Reported MAY 13 1924

Remarks: CF

NAME: ~~Larson~~ Peter Larson — Certificate No. 729370

Last paid to: — Rate: 1.42 — Remit to: Carrie Larson, 6th ~~E~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	105	42
	4	20	42
1912.	1	12	42
	2	13	
	3	18	
	4	14	
1913.	1	12	C
	2	5-3-	
	3	8/7	
	4	24	42
1914.	1	21	42
	2	23	42
	3	31	42
	4	30	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		Account filed	
	1	FEB 13	42
	2	APR 23	42
	3	22	42
	4	16	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	14	42
	3	20	42
	4	12	42
1917.		Account filed	
	1	FEB 3	42
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	C	C

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME PETER LARSON.

Certificate No. 749997

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4. 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Larson, Peter late (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~22468~~ 29222

Certificate No. 749994

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. C, 50 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 June 1907	JAN 22 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1913	Inc.	72	[illegible] 1921	MAY 23 1921
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~29222~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 38401

Home:

6—681

NAME: Larson Peter late DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 28 1910 (3—P. A. 1.)

22468

Certificate No. 751635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pvt. A. 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	5 Apr. 1907	AUG 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: June 5 1910 DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Larson care

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 749997

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~24.35~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	31/2	54 93
	2	10	60
	3	30	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	1/2	60
	2	7	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	@	6/6	4 150 29 33
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	215
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	3	4 144
	2	3	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Larson. Care

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 28 1910

Certificate No. 751635

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	83 73
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	4	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LARSON, PETER A. (3—P. A. 1)

LARSON, PETER A.

Certificate No.		Law:
269 063	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

8—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 5 1921	

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Larson, Peter A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
269063	ARMY INVALID.	~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 43rd Ill Inf

Disability: Disease with Nearly total deafness of both ears ~~Slt defns rt ear~~ Slt defns lft ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~20~~	~~27~~	~~Aug 1887~~	17 Feb 1889
REISSUE	~~62~~ 30	~~Dec 3 1913~~	Feb 16-1914
Rem + Inc	27	Apr 2. 1918	May 23. 1918.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Inc	92 82	June 10-1918	Oct. 28-1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Jan 5. 1921	Feby 7. 1921

Joss:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 997

Home:

8—681

NAME PETER A LARSON

Certificate No. 269063

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Letter to Ben
3-10-31
D-7/28

NAME: Peter A. Larson

ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate: 269063

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 50 ~~27.50~~ 30 ~~GENERAL LAW~~ General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	J. 27	4	2.27 150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	MAR 12	4	60.508	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	81		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	81.24			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Larson, Peter B (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1066 035 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt I 6 US Inf

Disability: Diarr & res dis of rectum

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 27 1921	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted: WH 8/4/24 WH 9/27/24 WH 12/1/25

Discharged: Tr to 9/16/24 10/27/24

Died: APR 4 - 1927

Reported: MAY 10 1927

Remarks:
TRANSFERRED TO Misc OCT - 1 1924
TRANSFERRED TO misc NOV 3 - 1924
TRANSFERRED TO SECT, I. FEB - 7 1925
for # 1983058-2/4/25 = Cancelled

NAME: Larson Peter B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066 033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	Apr 27, 1921	Aug 3, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1 FEB 24 1922

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: WH Dis 2/21/22 6—991

NAME PETER B LARSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066035

Fees

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	4	8 WH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		9 WH	13 WH	9 WH	9 WH							
MARCH		8 WH	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH							
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH							
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH								
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH								
JULY	10 WH	9 WH	7 WH	7 50 WH								
AUGUST	14 WH	13 NH	10 WH	9 WH								
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 NH	10 WH	7 WH								
OCTOBER	9 WH	20 NH	8 WH	7 WH								
NOVEMBER	9 WH	10-30	9 WH	8 WH								
DECEMBER	8 WH	4	9 WH	6 WH								

NAME: Peter B Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066033—

Last paid to: Jan 4-22

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Transferred from			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Group 3 to G1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	FEB 24 1922		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Peter S

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

20920 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1160335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co D 26 Reg U S Inf

Disability: Diarrh & rec dfct & rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	6	28 June 1902	26 Aug 1903
Reis	12	Sept 17 1920	Aug 23 1921
		Oct 29 1921	

Issue: Elliott Waggaman Reo 2 SEP 12 1921

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to SECTION 1 JAN 7 1922

Transferred from Group 1 to Group 1 FEB 24 1922

SECTION 1 JUL 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-678

Home: W 47/20/22. AUG 15 1921

681

NAME: Larson, Randina

90482 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686609

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt B 53 & M 51 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 21, 1909	Aug 4, 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks: Does not write

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Peter B Larson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1066035

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | Rate: 6 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18		1	9 14	60 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	18		2	4	18	1927.	2	10 9	30 WH		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 9	30 WH		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12 8	30 WH		4		
1908.	1				4	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	10	30 WH	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	1	4			2	4	18		2	4	18	1923.	2	8	30 WH		2		
	3				2	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	10	30 WH		3		
	4	28 30 12 21 08			3	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
	1	20	18		4	5		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	1	4			2	4	18		2	4	18	1925.	2				2		
	3	6			2	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14			3	4			4	4	18		4	8 1	90		4				4		
	1	4			4	4		1918.	1	4	18		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	1	4	18		2	4	18	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3	5			2	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				3	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
					4	4	18																

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME Randina Larson

Certificate No. 686609

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~1 88~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 8 17	20		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	1			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36	1918.	1				1				1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson. Relindis. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 879622 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co E 69th Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 1917	Nov 15 1919	~~Carl Ludwig~~	~~Jan 19. 1917~~	~~Apr 30 1917~~
	25	Oct 6 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | NOV 25 1919 | 6—679

NAME: Larson. Rodene 90193 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 566 613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole

Service: Pr K 4 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	~~Ending~~
	12	19 APRIL 1908	3 Feb 1904	Alma John	13 June 02	~~9 Feb 10~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1920 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11294 | 6—679

NAME: Relindie Larson — APRIL 19, 1902 — Certificate No. 879622

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 75~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	1 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3	12	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/23	707 93		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	70		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rodene Larson — Certificate No. 566613

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12 12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		2	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	Oct	48		4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30	42		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	42		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38 42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Larson. Roy L. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1180377. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt K. 2nd U. S. Inf.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis and Chronic rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~30~~	~~Dec 27 1917~~	Aug. 22-1918.				
	~~50~~	~~Apl. 9. 1918~~					
Inc*	72	June 18. 1919	July 14. 1919				

Fees: Stole *None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JAN 19 1922

Remarks: Surrender of pension acct compensation
Vets. Bu.

Former Roll No. | Home:

41 17 6—681

NAME: Larson Sam 20982 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 888058 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt F 3 U. S Inf.

Disability: Rt ing hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		7 Feb 1894	29 Apr 1895				

Fees: ?

Transferred from: Des Moines. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Northern Wall
Iowa K 3

Former Roll No. 26486 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roy L. Larson. Certificate No: 180377.

Last paid to: Rate: 5 72

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	26	
	3	9/19 3835	
	4	4 150	
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	3373 150
	4	4	216
1920.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10 1/19	

NAME: Sam Carlson

Certificate No. 88x058

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	18
	4	26	18
1909.	1	7	18
	2	26	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	18
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	16	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	22	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 12
	2	10	4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4
1924.	1		4
	2		4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Larson, Samuel G.

Certificate No. 1,199,432 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Capt K 11 U S Cav

Disability:

8—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Feb 24, 1921	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 13 1926 Rc Reported: APR 24 1926

Remarks: Mar 4 ck to be sent to estate.

NAME: Larson Samuel G

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199.432 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Capt. K. 11th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	Feb 24 1921	Feb 20. 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe Gud Co. 3/24/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 1922

Home:

6—661

NAME SAMUEL G LARSON

Certificate No. 1199432

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Samuel G. Larson

Certificate No. 1199.432

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					1	4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2	4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3					3	4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4					4	4 24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Trea.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	24	296.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Larson Severt (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 836321 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. B. 2nd Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Feb. 25-1907	Mar 16-1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	32	Oct 26 1918	Nov 15. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1922

Remarks:

30095

Former Roll No. 38623

Home: DEC 6 1918

NAME: Larson, Sophia (3—P. A. 2.) 90531

Certificate No. 643279 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gustavus

Service: Pvt. I. 36 Ills

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/17/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11323

6—679

NAME: Severt Larson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ — Certificate No. 536321

Last paid to: — Rate: 24 F=50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	72
	2	8	72
	3	13	72
	4	12	72
1910.	1	13	72
	2	13	72
	3	13	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	7	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3		CANCELLED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sophia Larson — Certificate No. 643279

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	26	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	18	36
	2	14	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	10	36
	3	26	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		31

NAME
LARSON SUSANNAH

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
921422

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier
Peter

Service
Pt B 119 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 18 1922				

Died
Reported Jan 1, 1924
JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Larson, Susannah

SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
921422

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:
Peter

Service:
Pt. B 119" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 20, 1922		2	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1922

6—679

NAME SUSANNAH LARSON

SPECIAL ACT.
Civil War

CERTIFICATE No. 921422

WAR

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4.30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: *Susannah Larson* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 921422

Last paid to: Rate. 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	11/4 16.-		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	9 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 B 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	1	4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Larson Theodore (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1211673 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co A. 1st Regiment Colorado Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	April 26, 1922	Nov. 4, 1922				

Fees: $20.00 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 12/4/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1922

Home: 6—861

NAME: Larson Thomas 22640 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 405934 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 20 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	12	Apr. 15 1909	DEC 21 1907	~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
					30	23 Sept 1914	20 June 1913

Fees:

Died: Jan 4 1916 Reimbursement order dated ~~May 23 1916~~

payable to Peter A. Larson Jr.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: R#1. Box 52. Deronda Wis.

Died: 1/4/16 Bureau notified: APR 12 1916

Remarks: Check No. 298695 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 38714

Home: 30165 MAY 20 1913 6—861

NAME: Theodore Larson

Certificate No. 1211673

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Individual Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Thomas Larson.

Certificate No. 405 934

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 7/1/30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		490		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	58 53	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	JAN	2	61	3	DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	JUL	26 153 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		3	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	86		4	Inc 5	7420		4				4				4				4	3/2	

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Larson, Thomas

Certificate No.		Law:
503727	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 53 Ill Inf

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1924	Jan 27, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28. 1926 Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks

CR

FEB 5 1925

NAME: Larson Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
503727	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H 53 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ ~~29 Sep~~ 1909	19 Oct 1909	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~14~~ 21 May 1912	3 Oct 1912	
Inc.	~~16~~ ~~28 Sep~~ 1913.	15 Oct 1913.	
Inc.	~~20~~ ~~28 Sep~~ 1917	" " "	
"	~~24~~ ~~28 Sep~~ 1922	" "	

30 JUN 16 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to 35 Sep 28 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

420 Clinton St

Morris Ill

Former Roll No. 19161 (92)

Home:

6—921

NAME THOMAS LARSON

Certificate No. 503727

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Thomas Larson 13179 Certificate No. 503727

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. E		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	A M E		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	A M E		4	4	48		4	4	91		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M E	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	M.A.		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	48		3	4	136		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo Payment Card		4		
						ACT MAY 11, 1912.																	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	5	48	80 F.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/7	36 67	1914.	1	5	48 40	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	MED		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	4	48		4	4	98			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Larson, Torben

DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 13 1908

(S—P. A. 1.) 22698

Certificate No. 297888

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th. 1907

Service: Pri D, 4th Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	9 Mar 1907	JUN 17 1907				
			11 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 13 1908

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 2 Feb 08 Pay to wid Anne

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 38807

Home: 6—681

NAME: Larson Torger alias Torger Larson Rothie (S-P. A. 1.) 22699

Certificate No. 534287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H. 15 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	24 Aug. 1908	SEP 21 1908	Inc	20	Dec 19 1914	W JUL 2 1915
	16	June 03 1912	25		24	Dec 19 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Sept 6, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Transferred to: payable to widow Martha Rothie Hayfield Minnesota

Remarks:

MAY 23 1923

Former Roll No. Cert Inv. 32648

Home:

JUL 23 1915 6—681

NAME: Torben Larson

DEAD-REP'T'D
MAR 13 1908

Certificate No. 297888

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	60
	4	15	60
1908.	1	15	60
	2	19/6 1933	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Torger Larson alias Torgus Larson Rothie

Certificate No. 534287

Last paid to: JUL 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ 6 2 1933 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	29 33
1909.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	18	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	MAR 4	7 36 13
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5 6/7	105
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Larson, Tory

(3--P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
335197	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 15 Wis

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 2, 1925	Jan 15, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 18 1926 | Reported SEP 14 1926

Remarks:
Relieved S S Home.

NAME: Larson Tory

30225

22700 (3--P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
335197	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 7 15 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	11 Mar 1907	NOV 2 1907
Inc	20	Oct. 5 1911	Oct. 19 1911
Reis	30	MAY 29 1912	JAN 6 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

30225

Former Roll No. Act June 27-08 38808

Honor:

NAME TORY LARSON

Certificate No. 335197

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Tory Larson

Certificate No. 335197

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	15 20	30		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	10	59 83	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	7	60		2	4	91		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	60 33 72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	128			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. Is)

Larson, Villars

Certificate No.		Law:
1086265	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 2 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 14 1924 | Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks

ck

NAME: Larson Villars. 50160 (3-P. A. 1.)

22710

Certificate No.		Law:
1086265	ARMY INVALID.	ACSPECIAL ACT 1907

Service: Pvt C 2 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Mar 11-1907	JUL 15 1907
Reissue	30	May 9, 1912	MAY 28 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	MAY 1- 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 21-'90 38821

Home: 30235

6—881

NAME VILLARS LARSON.

Certificate No. 1086265

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Villars Larson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1086265

Last paid to: JUL 1907 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	30/8	26 32		3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	45		3	12	7 50		3	4	90		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	40	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Larson Walter C

21131 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 10-33886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt Sadr

Disability: Rheum. f

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	21 June 1900	9 Nov 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Orion Hibbert
Atty

Former Roll No. 1-681

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walter C Larson

Certificate No. 1033886

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	18
	4	16	18
1909.	1	7	18
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	16	18
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	16	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 12
	2	8	4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mother. Larsson Anna (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 791.363 | NAVY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Olof Olson

Service: Oiler U. S. Navy

ISSUED

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	Mch 16. 14	June 7. 15				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12 - 1920

Bureau notified: D-8 JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Died June 1, 1920. Reimbursement order dated JUL 31 1920

Payable to Wilhelmina Ellegot

Dorchester Mass 4 Popes Hill St

Cedar Lodge Atlantic mass.

Former Rolls: JUN 11 1915 AUG 7 1920

Home:

6—674

NAME: Anna Larsson Mother. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 791.363

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	18	175 in		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	~~36~~ DEAD		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	8/21	35 20		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Larsson Annie (Former) ARMY WIDOW

Certificate No.: 638 600 | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James E Peterson

Service: Pvt H 150 Ill Inf

O.C.

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Dec 22 1921	April 13 1923			

Forfeiture of title under Act Aug. 7. 1882

Reported MAY 8 1923

Remarks:

APR 19 1923

NAME Annie Larsson (former)

Certificate No. 638600

Fee $10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 5/1/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

D.C.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	See 5/1-462	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	5-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED	Cancel 4/23 Recalled by (L. Musd.				Huntington	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1051 for	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Issued	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 4/23	

(3—P. A. S)

NAME Larsson, Ernest J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,280,438 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Coxswain U.S. Navy

Disability

6—9578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	July 3, 1925	Feb. 4, 1926
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	30	June 8, 1927	July 30, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 26, 1929 Reported MAR 1 4 1929

Remarks:

Died Jany 26 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 8 1929

payable to widow Ida Larsson

3762 62" Lt

Woodside, L I,

New York

NAME Ernest J. Larsson

Certificate No. 1,280,438

Fees $10. Charles L. Amey FEB 12 1926

$2 Wm. A. Gardner AUG 26 1927

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—				~~12~~ 30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				12-74 40 4		4	4					
MARCH				4 12		4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 20	4	4	8/4-23					
AUGUST				4	4 16-	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	6 30	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

PAYEE LARSSON, LAURIN FILE No. 30 098

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Regley	5/6/43	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Larter George E (3—P. A. 1.) 210,620

Certificate No. 786,167 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt B 9 n j v 8

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	22 mch 07	11 Jany 08				
	"						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Dec 1909 | Bureau notified: JAN 12 1910

Remarks: 157 E. Front, Cleveland O

Former Roll No. 524—02

Home:

6—651

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME George E Larter DECEASED Certificate No. 786.167

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: 72 Remarks: 210.620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	8.40
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Larter Jennings (5—P. A. J.)

18062

Certificate No. 169428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. C. 28 U. S. C. I.

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Rectum, Rheum Res Dis Lungs and Kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	5 Aug 03	10 Nov 03				
Inc	50	22 Arch, 11	6 April, 11				

Fees: 2 J L Dillman 4/6/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21-1912

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. J L 20018

Home:

6—631

PAYEE MACK LARTER FILE No. SC 1123324

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 1P636 13Bay68		
Vets Admn		
	MAR 9 - 1940	
E Bonnet		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Jennings Carter

Certificate No. 169428

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	118-
	3	4	150
	4	3	150
1912.	1	3	150
	2	7	150
	3	21	150
	4	13	150
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Larter Mary 7742

Certificate No. 599610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: P Troop B 10 U S Cs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '18	2 Nov '18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/17

Bureau notified: 11/21/17

Remarks:

Check No. 5557743 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6983

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Larter, William. 1912 - 22,107 2039

Certificate No. 66412

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr K 70 NY V. Inf

Disability: GSW of rt thigh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	6 Sept 1905	17 Nov 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

1917 — Ex. rr. St. Oakland Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30 1915 — Bureau notified: MAR 13 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426/15

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Larter

Certificate No. 399610

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Larter

Certificate No. 66412

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Ck. 7117853 Cancelled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	90
1908.	1	5	90
	2	5	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	90
1909.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1910.	1	5	90
	2	4	90
	3	6	90
	4	6	90
1911.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	5	90
	4	5	90
1912.	1	5	90
	2	5	90
	3	6	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sartique Neville A. (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 663438 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt E 53 Ind V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Nov 1911 | Bureau notified: NOV 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1844 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Sartz Carl Conservator (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988 202 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 94 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	27 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 8 1911 | Bureau notified: Jany 17-1911

Remarks: Herman F. Sartz. Consr.
Letter filed with Oct 09 voucher.
206 N. Wood St - Bloomington Ill

Former Roll No. 30190 (aj). | Home:

6—681

NAME: Neville A Lartigue

Certificate No. 663438

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/14/08	3 1 47
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	DIED Nov 22/11	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REPORTED NOV 22 1911	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Carl Lartz

12433

Certificate No. 988202

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (age) 15

Rate:

Remarks: Herman F. Lartz. Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/11	129.00
	4	12	NT
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	13	AMF
	3	13	MT
	4	13	MT
1909.	1	9	ABW
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	13	SEP
	4	10/18	45.00
1910.	1	1/20	45.00
	2	5/2	45.
	3	7/21	45.
	4	10/21	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Jany 8 1911

Reported Jany 7th 1911

CHICAGO.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1316

END